

**1ST Supplement to the
Philippine Stud Book
Volume VI**

Table of Contents

Conditions of Entry.....	3
Principal Rules & Regulations	8
Index	30
Foal Crop 2016	40
Addenda & Errata	97
Summary Statistics of 2016 Foals	110

CONDITIONS OF ENTRY TO THE PHILIPPINE STUD BOOK

GENERAL PRINCIPLES GOVERNING ELIGIBILITY for INCLUSION in the PHIL. STUD BOOK of the SBA of the PHILS.

The Stud Book Authority of the Phils., in strict compliance with Article 12 of the International Agreement on Breeding, Racing and Wagering (IABRW); and, in conformity to the requirements set forth by the International Stud Book Committee (ISBC) for a Stud Book to be approved, shall adopt and implement the following policies regarding entry of horses to the Philippine Stud Book.

A horse or mare may be considered as eligible for inclusion or admission to the Philippine Stud Book provided that it must completely satisfy the qualification required in I below; and, it must follow the conditions and procedures contained in II to III.

I. DEFINITION OF A THOROUGHBRED

A Thoroughbred is a horse which is recorded in the the Thoroughbred Stud Book of the country of its foaling, that Stud Book having granted Approved status by the International Stud Book Committee at the time of its official recording.

- A. To be eligible to be registered by the Philippine Stud Book a horse must be either a
1. Thoroughbred as defined above

OR

2. To prove satisfactorily (8) eight recorded crosses consecutively with horses qualified as in the category 1 above, including the cross of which it is the progeny, and to have satisfied the performance and approval conditions as set out for foals in sections B. 2 and 3 below.

For the purposes of the Philippine Stud Book, horses in categories 1 and 2 above are designated “Thoroughbred.”

- B. A horse may be promoted from the Non Thoroughbred Register and registered in the Appendix to the Philippine Stud Book only when the following conditions are all satisfied.
 - 1. The pedigree of the horse demonstrates eight Thoroughbred crosses consecutively including the cross of which it is the progeny.
 - 2. The pedigree of the horse contains animals which can show such performances in races open to Thoroughbreds, in both the Thoroughbred and non-Thoroughbred sections of its pedigree, as to warrant its assimilation with Thoroughbreds.
 - 3. The promotion is approved by the unanimous agreement of the International Stud Book Committee.

II. CONDITIONS FOR ELIGIBILITY FOR REGISTRATION OF FOALS BY THE SBAP

No horse may be considered as eligible for foal registration and eligible for inclusion in the PSB unless the following conditions set forth by the SBA of the Philippines (SBAP) have all been duly satisfied.

A. DAM AND SIRE REGISTRATION

No foal may be considered as eligible for registration as such unless both its sire and dam have been previously accepted and registered for the purpose of breeding (stallion, broodmare) with the SBAP. The only exception to this condition is a foal which was imported-in-utero, (known also as “island-born foals”) whose dam was imported in-foal or with covering abroad and has been properly registered with the SBAP; and, whose sire was not imported but is duly registered in an ISBC-approved Stud Book. Identity documents (Certificates of Registration/ Passports) shall be issued by the SBAP with respect to each broodmare or stallion registered.

B. SERVICE TO PRODUCE AN ELIGIBLE FOAL

No foal may be considered as eligible for registration as such unless: (1) it is a product of a 'natural service;' (or covering which is the physical mounting of a mare by a stallion. This natural service can, as authorized by the Stud Book Authority of the Philippines, include the immediate reinforcement of the stallion's service or cover by a portion of the ejaculate produced by that stallion during that service or cover of that same mare) and, (2) a natural gestation took place in and delivery was from the body of the mare in which the foal was conceived. The use of artificial insemination, embryo transplant, cloning or any other form of genetic manipulation not herein specified, is absolutely forbidden and no foal conceived as such may be registered by the SBAP.

C. REPORT OF COVERING / CERTIFICATES OF COVERING

No foal may be considered as eligible for registration as such unless the official covering reports/returns (Monthly Stallion Covering Report, Annual Stallion Return, Certificate of Covering) have been properly lodged or duly registered in accordance with the rules, regulations, requirements and procedures prescribed by the SBAP. No foal which was imported-in-utero may be considered as eligible for registration as such unless the official Covering Certificate issued by the SBA of the country of covering has been duly received by or directly forwarded to the SBAP. Particulars of the covering of a mare by a stallion should be certified by the stallion proprietor on the official Certificate of Covering, certifying to the SBAP and to the mare owner:

1. the first and last dates on which a mare was covered;
2. that the identity of the mare was verified against her identity documents (Certificate of Broodmare Registration or Passport);
3. that the service was natural and that artificial insemination was not used.

D. STUD BOOK RETURN / REPORT OF BIRTH OF LIVE FOAL

No foal may be considered as eligible for registration as such

unless the Stud Book Return (SBAP Form No. 2), officially showing or reporting the birth of a live foal, has duly been lodged with the SBAP in the year of foaling. Particulars of the birth of a foal should be certified by the mare owner to the SBAP on the official form, showing:

1. the name of the mare which produced the foal,
2. the name of the covering stallion responsible for the foal;
3. the date of birth, colour and sex of the foal;

E. SUBMISSION OF FOALING SLIPS / FOAL IDENTIFICATION CERTIFICATES

No foal may be considered as eligible for registration as such unless the narrative (written) and diagrammatical (graphical) description of the foal has been submitted to the SBAP on the official form (Foaling Slip, SBAP Form No. 4) within a period of five (5) months from the date of birth. Foaling Slips submitted beyond a period of five (5) months from the date of foaling but not more than six (6) months from the date of foaling may be accepted; provided, that, the special conditions and requirements prescribed by the SBAP have been completely satisfied and duly complied with. However, the acceptance of the registration of such foal for the purpose of racing shall be finally determined/decided by the SBAP Board of Trustees. Particulars of the birth of a foal should be certified by the mare owner to the SBAP on the official form, showing a written and graphical description of the foal, which should be taken before weaning by a person authorized by the SBAP.

F. IDENTIFICATION, BLOODTYPING/DNA TESTING, PARENTAGE VERIFICATION/VALIDATION

No foal may be considered as eligible for registration as such unless it has been inspected and its identity has been duly established, verified or confirmed by the SBAP or its official representative. In addition, no foal may be considered as eligible for registration as such unless its blood/DNA type has been determined/recorded and its parentage has been verified through testing procedures and methods conducted or performed by a duly qualified and internationally-recognized laboratory contracted/designated by the SBAP.

1. A horse is not eligible to be recorded in the PSB unless it has been properly 'identified' (narrative and diagrammatical markings/ description taken); or, unless its identity has been verified or confirmed by the SBAP.
2. All existing breeding stock (Mares, Stallions) and Produce must be bloodtyped/DNA tested and/or parentage validated before they can be eligible for acceptance in the PSB.

G. FOAL REGISTRATION RULES AND REQUIREMENTS

No foal may be considered as eligible for registration as such unless the rules, requirements and procedures prescribed by the SBAP for the registration of foals have completely been satisfied.

H. OTHER CONDITIONS

The SBAP may require or prescribe other conditions not included or stated herein as it may deem necessary for foal registration.

III. DISQUALIFICATION

Modification of the heritable genome of a prospective or registered Thoroughbred, during its conception, gestation or at any stage thereafter in its existence, will result in that horse permanently forfeiting its status as a Thoroughbred and where appropriate being removed .

Sec. 1 - GENERAL RULES, TERMS AND CONDITIONS

1. The provisions of these rules shall apply to all Philippine-bred horses that are intended to be registered for the purpose of either racing and/or breeding in the Philippines. A horse is considered as "REGISTERED" in accordance with the rules and regulations of the SBAP after the owner/ representative has been issued a Certificate of Registration.
2. These rules shall be construed or interpreted in accordance with the International standards, requirements and provisions for approval of a Thoroughbred Stud Book; and, where applicable, in accordance with the relevant sections of the Charter or Law of the National Stud Farm.
3. Any amendments, revisions or changes to these rules, requirements and procedures that shall be inconsistent with Internationally-prescribed standards, requirements and provisions shall not be valid.
4. All existing articles, resolutions, rules, regulations or orders inconsistent with the provisions of these rules are amended, repealed or revoked.
5. These rules, requirements and procedures shall take effect immediately upon approval of the same.
6. The SBAP may prescribe such and all other rules and regulations, procedures and requirements not inconsistent herewith and in accordance with International standards, requirements or provisions for the accomplishment of its functions.
7. The SBAP shall provide for the fair, strict and accurate implementation of these rules, requirements and procedures.
8. The SBAP shall be the single juridical body and deciding authority with regards to questions, inquiries and doubts arising from the implementation and exercise of these rules. In such cases, the final discretion shall remain with the SBAP.
9. Owners, breeders and representatives shall be responsible for familiarization of these rules, requirements and procedures and the availment of information on related matters in general.
10. Notwithstanding any other provisions in these Rules, it is the responsibility of each applicant to obtain from the SBAP all the necessary and prescribed documents and to submit all completed forms and other requirements by the applicable deadlines.

Sec. 2 - FOAL REGISTRATION RULES, REQUIREMENTS & PROCEDURES

1. All horses that are born/bred in the Philippines and that are intended to be used for purposes of racing under the rules and regulations of the PHILRACOM or any other recognised Turf Authority must initially be registered in accordance with the rules and regulations set forth by the SBAP prior to the commencement of any racing activity.
2. No horse may be considered as eligible for foal registration and for inclusion in either the PSB unless the conditions set forth by the SBAP have all been duly satisfied.
3. The breeder/owner/representative must report and certify the particulars of the birth of a foal by submitting a duly accomplished, signed and notarized Stud Book Return Form (SBAP Form No. 2), together with the corresponding fee/s, not later than December 31st of the year/season in which the foal was born (See section on Stud Book Returns).

The PRINCIPAL RULES and REQUIREMENTS of the SBAP

4. The SBR Form must be completed as described/prescribed therein; and, the following information must be supplied when reporting the birth of a live foal:
 - a) Name of the (registered) mare that produced the foal and said mare's Certificate of Broodmare Registration Number (if applicable);
 - b) Name of the stallion/s that covered the mare in the previous year/season (covering stallion/s responsible for the foal); or, the sire of the foal;
 - c) the date of birth, color and sex of the foal, in the Live Foal Report Section, SBRs must be lodged in accordance with the rules and regulations set forth by the SBAP.
5. The breeder/owner/his representative must submit to the SBAP the following requirements within a period of five (5) months from the date of birth of a foal:
 - a) a duly accomplished Foaling Slip or Foal Identification Certificate (SBAP Form No. 4);
 - b) a set of three (3) recent colored pictures/photographs of the foal (front, right and left sides) clearly showing the color and the markings on the head, legs and body; together with its dam in the background;
 - c) Certificate/s of Covering or Mare Owner's Copy of Covering/ Service Certificate (SBAP Form No. 3-C) - duly accomplished and signed by the stallion owner/representative; or, in case of a foal that was imported-in-utero, the pre-printed/preaccomplished copy of the Certificate of Covering, issued by the SBAP for a mare that was imported in-foal or imported with covering abroad.
6. The Foaling Slip must be completed as prescribed therein; and, the narrative (written) and graphical (diagrammatic) descriptions of the foal must be accurately and clearly provided. The markings/ description of the foal should be taken before weaning, preferably by a veterinary surgeon or a person/representative authorized by the SBAP who must sign the form (See section on Identification).
7. The Certificate of Covering or Mare Owner's copy of the Covering/ Service Certificate (Pink Copy) (SBAP Form No. 3-C) must have been duly accomplished as prescribed therein; and, the covering details/ particulars of a stallion (in the previous season/year) on the mare that produced the foal must be provided and duly certified (See section on Covering/Service Certificates).
8. Upon receipt of the above, the SBAP shall issue the breeder/owner/ representative a duly certified and received photocopy/facsimile of the Foaling Slip which must be retained by the breeder/owner/representative until such time when an application for foal registration shall have been lodged for the said horse.
9. Each foal must be fire-branded or freeze-branded with the municipal brand (where its ownership is registered) on the left shoulder and the owner/breeder's brand on the right shoulder; as a requirement for application for foal registration.
10. In addition to the above, each foal/horse intended to be registered in accordance with the rules and regulation of the SBAP must also be fire-branded or freeze-branded with distinguishing numbers consisting of the following:
 - a) a reference number indicating the serial number of the foal born (number

The PRINCIPAL RULES and REQUIREMENTS of the SBAP

- corresponding to order of a foal's birth) to a particular breeder/ owner for a particular year/season; located one (1) inch over the owner's brand;
- b) a year number corresponding to the last figure/digit of the year of foaling; located one (1) inch below the owner's brand.
11. Upon satisfactory completion of the above stages of registration including branding, the owner/representative must submit to the SBAP a duly accomplished, signed and notarized Application (form) for Foal Registration (SBAP Form No. 1-A), together with the following requirements, not later than two (2) years from the date of foaling:
- a) Breeder/owner's duly certified and received facsimile or photocopy of the Foaling Slip as described in the section on the submission of Foaling Slips;
 - b) a set of three (3) recent colored pictures/photographs of the horse(front,right and left sides) clearly showing the color and the markings on the head, legs and body;
 - c) Identification Certificate (reverse side of application form) showing a recently obtained written and graphical description and/or markings of the horse duly accomplished, dated and signed by the person who took the animal's description;
 - d) Application and/or processing fee;
 - e) DNA/Bloodtyping and/or Parentage Validation/Verification related fees (blood/hair collection, shipping, testing, etc.), when applicable;
 - f) Other requirements that may be prescribed by the SBAP.
12. The Application (Form) for Foal Registration must be completed as described/prescribed therein; and, the following information must be supplied:
- a) List of Proposed Names, three (3) names in order of preference consistent with the rules governing the availability of names;
 - b) Color, sex and date of foaling of the horse for which the application for registration is being sought;
 - c) Sire and dam (or two generation pedigree, if known);
 - d) Name of breeder/s or owner/s of the mare at the time of foaling;
 - e) Complete name and address of the owner/s;
 - f) Location/address where the horse is stabled;
 - g) Applicant information - Printed name, complete mailing address, contact telephone no/s., Residence Certificate/ Community Tax Cert. information - number, place and date of issue (for notarization purposes), and signature of person who accomplished the application (form) for registration or applicant filing the form;
 - h) Identification Certificate, reverse side of Application form (See above).
13. Upon satisfactory completion of the application process and submission of all of the necessary requirements as prescribed above; the SBAP shall issue the owner/representative a notice or schedule of inspection (Inspection Slip) in which the date, place and time of inspection by the SBAP Veterinarian shall be indicated; and, based upon which, the owner/representative must make the necessary arrangements to present the animal for inspection as scheduled.
14. During the scheduled date of inspection, the owner/representative must present the Inspection Slip to the SBAP Veterinarian who shall take the description/markings of the animal on the official Identification

- Certificate/Inspection Report (SBAP Form No. 1-D)(or take the necessary blood samples from it).
15. After completion of the inspection (and/or blood/hair collection) process the SBAP Veterinarian shall complete and issue the owner/ representative a Verification Slip (lower half/section of the Inspection Slip) as proof of completion of the inspection (and/or blood/hair collection) process; and, in which the date to verify/follow-up the application for registration shall be supplied. The Verification Slip must be retained until the application for foal registration has been approved. The Verification Slip is required and must be presented for release/issuance of the Certificate of Foal Registration.
 16. Upon completion of the above requirements and procedures; after the SBAP has satisfied itself as to the accuracy and correctness of the foal's/horse's identity (and parentage); and, a name has been duly approved or registered for the said animal; a Certificate of Foal Registration (i.e. Passport) shall be prepared and issued to the owner/representative upon payment of the corresponding Certificate fee and upon presentation of the Verification Slip.

Sec. 3 - BROODMARE & STALLION REGISTRATION RULES, REQUIREMENTS & PROCEDURES

1. All horses intended to be used for purposes of breeding/producing racing foals must be initially registered in accordance with the rules and regulations set forth by the SBAP prior to the commencement of any breeding/stud activity; regardless of its previous registration as a foal/racehorse and notwithstanding prior issuance of a Certificate of Foal or Imported Racehorse Registration by the SBAP.
2. A return/report may be rejected, notwithstanding its previous receipt by the SBAP, if it is later discovered that such mare/stallion had not been initially and appropriately registered (Broodmare/Stallion Registration). Further, no foal or produce of such mare/stallion that had not been first registered for breeding in accordance with the rules and regulation of the SBAP may be considered as eligible or qualified to apply for Foal Registration.
3. The SBAP reserves the sole right to decide for Philippine-bred horses what shall or shall not be included/recorded in the PSB; and, to reject any horse/s and/or return/s which had already been previously accepted, in accordance with the Conditions of Entry to the NSBR/PSB and as prescribed by the registration rules, requirements and procedures.
4. The different horses that may be registered for breeding purposes with the SBAP may be classified accordingly (or described as follows):
 - a) ORIGIN
 - Local
 - Imported
 - Imported-in-utero
 - b) BREED
 - Thoroughbreds
 - c) SBAP REGISTRATION STATUS
 - Registered - has been previously issued a Certificate of Registration (i.e.Foal, Imp. RH) by the SBAP
 - Unregistered - has never been issued a Certificate of Registration by the SBAP
 - d) PEDIGREE QUALIFICATION / REGISTER / SECTION
 - Stud Book

The PRINCIPAL RULES and REQUIREMENTS of the SBAP

- Non-Stud Book
5. The owner/representative must submit to the SBAP a duly accomplished, signed and notarized Application (form) for Broodmare or Stallion Registration (SBAP Form No.1-B) together with the following requirements:
- a) a set of three (3) recent colored pictures/photographs of the horse (front, right and left sides) clearly showing the color and the markings on the head, legs and body;
 - b) Identification Certificate (reverse side of application form) showing a recently obtained written and graphical description and/or markings of the horse duly accomplished, dated and signed by the person who took the animal's description;
 - c) Application and/or processing fee;
 - d) For horses previously REGISTERED or previously issued a Certificate of Registration (i.e. Racehorse, Foal, Imported RH) by the SBAP, the original Certificate of Registration;
 - e) For IMPORTED Horses, the official Export Certificate issued by the country of birth or duly endorsed by the SBA or Racing Authority of the exporting country; the official Passport or Document of Description or such other official identity papers that may be accepted and recognised by the SBAP; and, the Identification Certificate issued by the SBA of the country of foaling;
 - f) For mares imported with covering/service abroad or imported in-foal/pregnant to a stallion standing abroad, the official Covering Certificate duly issued and certified by the SBA of the country of covering;
 - g) DNA/Blood-Typing and/or Parentage Validation/Verification and related fees (blood/hair collection, shipping, testing, etc.), when applicable;
 - h) Other requirements that may be prescribed by the SBAP.
6. The Application (Form) for Broodmare/Stallion Registration must be completed as described/prescribed therein; and, the following information must be supplied:
- a) Name (if any); or, if unnamed, List of Proposed Names, three (3) names in order of preference, registered in accordance with the rules on Name Registration; and, suffix of the country of origin;
 - b) Color, sex and date of foaling of the horse being applied;
 - c) Sire and dam (or two generation pedigree, if known);
 - d) Name of breeder/s;
 - e) Complete name and address of the owner/s;
 - f) Location/address where the horse is stabled;
 - g) For IMPORTED horses NOT previously REGISTERED with the SBAP, the date of arrival and exporting country;
 - h) For horses previously REGISTERED (issued a Cert. of Foal/ Imported RH Reg'n. by the SBAP), the Cert. of Registration No.;
 - i) Applicant information - Printed name, complete mailing address, contact telephone no/s., Residence Certificate/Community Tax Cert. information - number, place and date of issue (for notarization purposes), and signature of person who accomplished the application (form) for registration or applicant filing the form;
 - j) Identification Certificate (see above).

7. Upon satisfactory completion of the application process and submission of all of the necessary requirements as provided above; the SBAP shall issue the owner/representative a notice or schedule of inspection (Inspection Slip) in which the date, place and time of inspection by the SBAP Veterinarian shall be provided; and, based upon which, the owner/representative must make the necessary arrangements to present the animal for inspection as specified.
8. During the scheduled date of inspection, the owner/representative must present the Inspection Slip to the SBAP Veterinarian who shall take the description/markings of the animal on the official Identification Certificate/Inspection Report (SBAP Form No. 1-D)(or take the necessary blood samples from it).
9. After completion of the inspection (and/or blood/hair collection) process, the SBAP Veterinarian shall complete and issue the owner/ representative a Verification Slip (lower half/section of the Inspection Slip) as proof of completion of the inspection (and/or blood/hair collection) process; and, in which the date to verify/follow-up the application for registration shall be supplied. The Verification Slip must be retained until the application for registration has been approved; and, it is required and must be presented for release/issuance of the Certificate of Broodmare/Stallion Registration.
10. Upon completion of the above requirements and procedures; after the SBAP has satisfied itself as to the accuracy and correctness of the horse's identity (and parentage); and, a name has been duly approved or registered for the said animal; a Certificate of Registration shall be prepared and issued to the owner/ representative upon payment of the corresponding Certificate fee and upon presentation of the Verification Slip.
11. Upon completion of the registration process for stallions, the SBAP shall issue a Covering/Service Certificate booklet and official record book (logbook) to the stallion owner/representative in which the details/particulars of the covering activities must be recorded, together with the Certificate of Stallion Registration.

Sec. 4 - REGISTRATION RULES, REQUIREMENTS & PROCEDURES FOR IMPORTED HORSES

1. All horses born outside and imported into Philippines; and, that are intended to be used for either purposes of racing or breeding must satisfy the rules and regulations for imported horses set forth by the SBAP; prior to the commencement of any local racing and/or breeding activity.
2. The owner/representative responsible for the importation of a horse that is intended to be used for racing or breeding purposes must lodge an appropriate application for registration with the SBAP; namely:
 - a) Racing - Application for Foal/Imported Racehorse Registration (SBAP Form No.1-A);
 - b) Breeding - Application for Broodmare/Stallion Registration (SBAP Form No.1-B);together with the other requirements within a period of (or not later than) sixty (60) days from the date of the horse's arrival into the country (from abroad).
3. The owner/representative must submit a duly accomplished, signed and notarized Application (Form) for Registration (SBAP Form No.1-A or 1-B) to the SBAP; together with the following requirements:

The PRINCIPAL RULES and REQUIREMENTS of the SBAP

- a) a set of three (3) recent colored pictures/photographs of the horse (front, right and left sides) clearly showing the color and the markings on the head, legs and body;
 - b) Identification Certificate (reverse side of application form) showing a recently obtained written and graphical description and/or markings of the horse, duly accomplished, dated and signed by the person who took the animal's description;
 - c) Application and/or processing fee;
 - d) DNA/Blood-typing and/or Parentage Validation/Verification and related fees (blood collection, shipping, testing, etc.) when applicable;
 - e) Other requirements that may be prescribed by the SBAP.
4. In addition to the above, the owner/agent/broker must cause the exporting country's Stud Book Authority (SBA)/ Registry to submit or directly forward to the SBAP the following requirements within sixty (60) days of the horse's arrival in the Phils. (or cause receipt of the following by the SBAP):
- a) The original Export Certificate and identification certificate containing the written and diagrammatical descriptions of the horse duly endorsed and/or issued by the exporting SBA or SBA of the country of origin;
 - b) For a mare that was imported with stud service or covering abroad; or, that was imported in-foal/pregnant to a stallion standing overseas; the official Covering Certificate duly issued and certified by the SBA of the country of covering.
5. The Application (Form) for Registration (SBAP Form No. 1-A or 1-B) must be completed as prescribed/described therein; and, the following information must be supplied:
- a) Name, if any; or, if horse is unnamed, list of proposed names - three (3) names in order of preference registered in accordance with the Rules on Name Registration; and, the suffix of the country of origin;
 - b) Color, sex and date of foaling of the horse;
 - c) Sire and dam of the horse (or two generation pedigree, if known);
 - d) Name/s of the breeder, if known;
 - e) Complete name, address and phone no. of the owner/s;
 - f) Location/Place where the horse is stabled;
 - g) Date of arrival and exporting country;
 - h) Applicant information - printed name, complete mailing address, contact tel.no/s., Residence Certificate or Community Tax Cert. information (number, place and date of issue) for notarial purposes, and signature;
 - j) Identification Certificate (see 2.b above).
6. Upon satisfactory completion of the application process and submission of all of the necessary requirements as prescribed above; the SBAP shall issue the owner/representative a notice or schedule of inspection (Inspection Slip) in which the date, place and time of inspection by the SBAP Veterinarian shall be provided; and, based upon which, the owner/representative must make the necessary arrangements to present the animal for inspection as specified.
7. During the scheduled date of inspection, the owner/representative must present the Inspection Slip to the SBAP Veterinarian who shall take the description/markings of the animal on the official Identification Certificate/Inspection Report (SBAP Form No. 1-D) (or take the necessary blood samples from it).

8. After completion of the inspection (and/or blood/hair collection) process, the SBAP Veterinarian shall complete and issue the owner/ representative a Verification Slip (lower half/section of the Inspection Slip) as proof of completion of the inspection process; and, in which the date to verify/follow-up the application for registration shall be supplied. The Verification Slip must be retained until the application for registration has been approved; and, it is required and must be presented for release/ issuance of the Certificate of Registration.
9. Upon completion of the above requirements and procedures; after the SBAP has satisfied itself as to the accuracy and correctness of the horse's identity (and parentage); and, a name has been duly approved or registered for the said animal; a Certificate of Registration shall be prepared and issued to the owner/ representative upon payment of the corresponding Certificate fee and upon presentation of the Verification Slip.
10. For a mare that was imported with stud service or covering abroad; or, that was imported while in-foal/pregnant to a stallion standing overseas; the SBAP shall issue the breeder/owner/representative a pre-printed/duly accomplished Certificate of Covering/Mare Owner's Copy (pink) of the Covering/Service Certificate (SBAP Form No. 3-C), together with the Certificate of Broodmare Registration, after the former has received the official Covering Certificate from the exporting SBA where the mare was covered and has duly verified or confirmed the accuracy and correctness of the covering details provided therein (See section on Covering/Service Certificates).
11. The breeder/owner/representative must submit the pre-printed/duly accomplished Certificate of Covering/Mare Owner's Copy (pink) of the Covering/Service Certificate (SBAP Form No.3-C) to the SBAP as prescribed in Rule 5 of the Foal Registration Rules, Requirements, and Procedures when the said covering has resulted in the birth of a live foal (See section on Covering/Service Certificates).

Sec. 5 - EXPORT REGISTRATION RULES, REQUIREMENTS & PROCEDURES

1. All horses that are intended to be exported from the Philippines must initially be registered in accordance with the rules and regulations set forth by the SBAP; prior to the date of export/departure from the country.
2. The owner/representative of a horse that is intended to be exported must submit a duly accomplished, signed and notarized Application (Form) for Export (SBAP Form No.1-C) to the SBAP within sixty (60) days of exportation; together with the following requirements:
 - a) a set of three (3) recent colored pictures/photographs of the horse (front, right and left sides) clearly showing the color and the markings on the head, legs and body;
 - b) Identification Certificate (reverse side of application form) showing a recently obtained written and graphical description and/or markings of the horse, duly accomplished, dated and signed by the person who took the animal's description;
 - c) Certificate of Registration (Foal, Imported Racehorse, Broodmare, Stallion) previously issued by the SBAP;
 - d) Application and/or processing fee;
 - e) DNA/Blood-typing and/or Parentage Validation/Verification and related

The PRINCIPAL RULES and REQUIREMENTS of the SBAP

- fees (blood collection, shipping, testing, etc.) when applicable;
- f) In case of pregnant broodmares or mares that have been covered, the Certificate of Covering (Mare Owner's copy of the Covering/Service Certificate, Pink Copy, SBAP Form No. 3-C) issued to the mare owner/representative by the Stallion owner/representative after the last date of service;
 - g) In case of a stallion, the Covering/Service Certificate (booklet) and official logbook;
 - h) Other requirements that may be prescribed by the SBAP.
3. The Application (Form) for Export (SBAP Form No. 1-C) must be accomplished/completed as prescribed/described therein; and, the following information must be supplied:
- a) Name of the horse; and, the suffix of the country of origin;
 - b) Color, sex and date of foaling of the horse;
 - c) Sire and dam of the horse;
 - d) Name of the breeder/s, if known;
 - e) Complete name, address and phone no. of the owner/s;
 - f) Location/Place where the horse is stabled;
 - g) Certificate of Registration type and no.;
 - h) Country of destination;
 - i) Date of export/shipment;
 - j) Broker information;
 - k) Covering information (if any, for broodmares) - Name of covering stallion/s, date/s of last service;
 - l) Applicant information - printed name, complete mailing address, contact tel.no/s., Residence Certificate or Community Tax Cert. information (number, place and date of issue) for notarial purposes, and signature;
 - m) Identification Certificate (see 2.b above).
4. Upon satisfactory completion of the application process and submission of all of the necessary requirements as prescribed above; the SBAP shall issue the owner/representative a notice or schedule of inspection (Inspection Slip) in which the date, place and time of inspection by the SBAP Veterinarian shall be provided; and, based upon which, the owner/representative must make the necessary arrangements to present the animal for inspection as specified.
5. During the scheduled date of inspection, the owner/representative must present the Inspection Slip to the SBAP Veterinarian who shall take the description/markings of the animal on the official Identification Certificate/Inspection Report (SBAP Form No. 1-D) (or take the necessary blood samples from it).
6. After completion of the inspection (and/or blood/hair collection) process, the SBAP Veterinarian shall complete and issue the owner/ representative a Verification Slip (lower half/section of the Inspection Slip) as proof of completion of the inspection process; and, in which the date to verify/follow-up the application for export shall be supplied. The Verification Slip must be retained until the application for export has been approved; and, it is required and must be presented for release/issuance of the endorsed Certificate of Registration or Document of Description.
7. Upon completion of the above requirements and procedures; and, after the SBAP has satisfied itself as to the accuracy and correctness of the horse's

identity (and parentage); the SBAP shall issue the owner/representative a duly endorsed Certificate of Registration, Passport or Document of Description upon payment of the corresponding Certificate fee and upon presentation of the Verification Slip.

8. In addition, the SBAP shall prepare and issue a Philippine Stud Book Certificate or endorse a Stud Book Certificate previously issued for the horse which shall be sent directly to the SBA of the importing country (country of destination).

Sec. 6 - OFFICIAL REPORTS / RETURNS

1. A report/declaration from the breeder on an official form for a specific season. These are documentary evidences that must be lodged with the SBAP and that details stud book/breeding activities of broodmares and stallions like covering reports, covering results, transfers of ownership, deaths, etc.
2. The official reports/return of the SBAP include:
 - a) Covering Returns/Reports
 - i. Covering/Service Certificates (booklet)
 - Report of Covering or Monthly Mare/Stallion Covering Report - white copy (SBAP Form No. 3 - B)
 - Certificate of Covering or Mare Owner's Copy of Covering/Service Certificate - pink copy (SBAP Form No. 3 - C)
 - Record of Covering or Stallion Owner's Copy of Covering/Service Certificate - blue copy (SBAP Form No. 3 - D)
 - ii. Annual Stallion Return (SBAP Form No. 3 - A)
 - b) Stud Book Returns (SBAP Form No. 2)
 - c) Death Reports (SBAP Form No. 6)
 - d) Notice of Transfer/Change of Ownership (SBAP Form No. 5)
3. For the produce to be eligible for registration in accordance with the rules and regulations of the SBAP and to be eligible for inclusion in (or admission to) the Phil. Stud Book or Non-Stud Book Register, the prescribed or official return/report documents, duly accomplished and signed by the owner/breeder/representative, recording the activities of their sire and dam must be lodged with the SBAP.
4. Breeders/owners are required to lodge returns in accordance with the rules and regulations prescribed by the SBAP.
5. A return will not be considered unless it is accompanied by the required fee. The payment of any fee/s due on a return is the responsibility of the person/owner who lodged that return. The fee structure has been incorporated/established into the reporting system to encourage prompt lodgement of these forms.
6. A return may be refused acceptance if not properly completed, signed or submitted, in accordance with the requirements, procedures, rules and regulations set forth by the SBA of the Phils. An incomplete or otherwise incorrect report entry shall not be recognised/considered; unless the person responsible for lodging that report submits an amended report and agrees (conditions/terms) to:
 - a) submit to the SBAP for examination, all books, records, receipts or other documents which may be requested by them;
 - b) submit written explanation and/or sworn statement regarding such occurrence or clarifying the facts in question;

The PRINCIPAL RULES and REQUIREMENTS of the SBAP

- c) permit inspection of any animal;
 - d) provide whatever blood samples may be required;
 - e) pay a fee/penalty as may be required.
7. Any person taking part in any matter coming within the Rules, Terms and Conditions and the other requirements specified by the SBA of the Phils. or returning any information thereat:
 - a) agrees to be bound by these Rules, Terms and Conditions, and such other requirements herein set out;
 - b) acknowledges that the SBA has jurisdiction to enforce the above;
 8. The SBA of the Phils. reserves the sole right for Philippine-bred horses to:
 - a) decide what shall, or shall not, be included in the Philippine Stud Book or Non-Stud Book Register and to reject any horses;
 - b) reject any return which has already been lodged with or accepted for inclusion in the Phil. Stud Book or Non-Stud Book Register;
 - c) alter, cancel or waive without notice any or all of the procedures outlined hereat.
 9. A person declares that he has complied with all the rules of the SBA of the Phils. when he signs the official documentation.
 10. An official report/return cannot be retained by the person in charge of a stallion or mare for the enforcement of any alleged civil right or any other purpose. Phil.Stud Book Policy is that these documents must not be used to support or enforce any commercial transaction.

Sec. 7 - COVERING / SERVICE CERTIFICATES

1. Owners of registered stallions must record the monthly covering activities or particulars on each registered broodmare bred by their stallion/s on the Covering/Service Certificates; and, the following information should be provided:
 - a) Covering Stallion - name, Certificate of Stallion Registration No. (if any);
 - b) Broodmare Covered - name, color, Certificate of Broodmare Registration No. (if any), mare owner's name and address;
 - c) Date/s of Covering or Stud Service (first, last, other) in a particular month;
 - d) Stallion Owner/Representative - name, signature and address.
2. In addition, the stallion owner/representative must certify or confirm the following statements by signing the Covering or Service Certificates:
 - a) that the identity of the mare covered was verified against her identity documents (Cert. of Reg'n.); and, that the stallion owner/ representative was satisfied as to the correctness of the mare's identity;
 - b) that the covering/s on the mare was a 'Natural Service'; and, artificial insemination was not used;
 - c) and; that the other items specified therein are true and correct.
3. The prescribed forms/certificates shall be provided by the SBAP to the stallion owner/representative upon completion of registration of a horse as a stallion (issuance of the Certificate of Stallion Registration) and upon payment of the corresponding fee/s. Additional forms/sheets (new booklet) may be obtained without charge from the SBAP Registry upon filling or consumption of the current booklet.
4. The official Covering/Service Certificate Booklet for a particular stallion must be transferred, by the stallion owner/representative, together with the

The PRINCIPAL RULES and REQUIREMENTS of the SBAP

Certificate of Stallion Registration, to the new owner of the stallion should the said stallion be sold.

5. The official Covering/Service Certificate Booklet includes several sets of Covering/Service Certificates; each individual set shall be comprised of three (3) different copies of Covering/Service Certificates, namely:
 - a) White Copy - Monthly Stallion Covering Report or Report of Covering (SBAP Form No. 3-B)
 - b) Pink Copy - Mare Owner's Copy of Covering/Service Certificate or Certificate of Covering (SBAP Form No. 3-C)
 - c) Blue Copy - Stallion Owner's Copy of Covering/Service Certificate or Record of Covering (SBAP Form No. 3-D)

The Covering/Service Certificates must be accomplished in triplicate copies.

6. Stallion owners must report the monthly covering activities or particulars to the SBAP by submitting the duly accomplished and signed white copy of the Covering/Service Certificate within the first five (5) working days of a particular month for reporting covering particulars of the preceeding month during which the coverings had taken place (at the end of each month).
7. In addition, stallion owners must record the monthly covering activities or particulars on the official record book (logbook) provided by the SBAP; and, this must be presented to the SBAP for authentication within the first five (5) working days of each month.
8. The Stallion owner must certify the covering activities or particulars to mare owners by transferring or issuing the duly accomplished and signed pink copy of the Covering/Service Certificate to the mare owners/representatives immediately after the last date of service/covering in a particular month.
9. The stallion owner/representative and the mare owner/representative shall both be responsible for the transferring and obtaining the Pink copy of the Covering/Service Certificate, respectively, after the last date of service/covering.
10. The mare owner/representative must examine the completeness, accuracy and correctness of the covering details/particulars/ information recorded in the Pink Certificate (Certificate of Covering or Mare Owner's Copy of Covering/Service Certificate); and, should immediately notify or inform the stallion owner and the SBAP of any discrepancies, errors, omissions, corrections or inadequacies thereat. The Stallion owner/representative and the SBAP, after having been both satisfied as to the defectiveness of an entry shall make the necessary amendments in the Pink and Blue Copies and White Copy, respectively.
11. The Pink Copy of the Covering/Service Certificate must be retained by the mare owner/representative until such time that the mare covered (referred to therein) has given birth to a live foal. This certificate must be submitted to the SBAP by the mare owner/representative together with the Foaling Slip (and other requirements) within a period of five (5) months following the date of foaling. All Certificates of Covering issued (for a mare covered during a particular year/season) to the mare owner must be submitted to the SBAP.
12. For a mare on whose covering/s by a stallion/s did not produce or result in the birth of a live foal, the respective Pink Copies of the Covering/Service Certificate issued need not be submitted to the SBAP by the mare owner/representative.

The PRINCIPAL RULES and REQUIREMENTS of the SBAP

13. When a mare had been covered by two (2) or more stallions in a particular covering season/year; OR, when it had been covered by a particular stallion on more than one occasion (repeat breeding/return service) within the same covering season/year (e.g. different months) - in which case, more than one (1) Pink copy of the Covering/Service Certificate had been issued for the same mare - AND; said mare produces a live foal; all pink copies must be submitted by the breeder/owner to the SBAP upon lodging or submission of the Foaling Slip.
14. The Certificate of Covering must be transferred by the mare owner/representative to the new owner of the mare should the said mare be sold prior to foaling.
15. When the Pink Copy of the Covering/Service Certificate has been lost or misplaced by the mare owner, he must immediately contact and inform both the stallion owner/representative and the SBAP; and, request for a pre-accomplished duplicate copy from the latter which must be signed by the former.
16. When a mare that is in-foal or that has been covered or bred is intended to be exported from the Philippines or sent abroad, the mare owner/representative must submit the Pink copy of the Covering/Service Certificate to the SBAP upon lodging an Application for Export (SBAP Form No. 1 - C) for the said mare.
17. For a mare that was imported with stud service or covering abroad; or, that was imported in-foal/pregnant to a stallion standing overseas; the SBAP shall issue the breeder/owner/representative a pre-printed/pre-accomplished Certificate of Covering/Mare Owner's Copy (pink) of the Covering/Service Certificate (SBAP Form No. 3-C), together with the Certificate of Broodmare Registration upon completion of the broodmare registration process; and, after the former has received the official Covering Certificate from the exporting SBA where the mare was covered and has duly verified or confirmed the accuracy and correctness of the covering details provided therein.
18. The breeder/owner/representative must submit the pre-printed/duly accomplished Certificate of Covering/Mare Owner's Copy (pink) of the Covering/Service Certificate (SBAP Form No.3-C) to the SBAP as prescribed in the Foal Registration Rules, Requirements, and Procedures when the said covering has resulted in the birth of a live foal.
19. The Blue copy of the Covering/Service Certificate must be retained by the stallion owner/representative as a record or reference and additional proof of service.
20. When the mare owner/representative has notified or informed the stallion owner and the SBAP of any discrepancies, errors, omissions, corrections or inadequacies discovered in the Pink Copy of the Covering/Service Certificate, the necessary amendments must be made by the stallion owner/representative on both the pink and blue copies of the Covering/Service Certificates. Similarly, in case a mare owner/ representative has lost or misplaced the Pink Copy, he should submit an Affidavit of Loss to the SBAP, who shall, after having confirmed the accuracy and existence of such covering report; prepare and issue a duplicate Pink Copy for the mare.

The Mare owner/representative must then present the duplicate Pink Copy to the stallion owner/representative for verification and signature.

21. Upon compilation and summary of all the Blue copies of the Covering/Service Certificates of a particular stallion for an entire year or covering season, the stallion owner/representative must consolidate, record and report to the SBAP all the required information (covering particulars/details on mares) gathered from the said certificates on the Annual Stallion Return Form (SBAP Form No. 3-A) which must be lodged in accordance with the rules and regulations prescribed by the SBAP.

Sec. 8 - ANNUAL STALLION RETURN

1. All owners of registered stallions must report annually the covering activities and details of their stallions to the SBA of the Phils. by submitting a duly accomplished and signed ANNUAL STALLION RETURN Form (SBAP Form No. 3-A), together with the corresponding fee/s, not later than December 31 of each year/season; regardless of whether or not it had covered any mares in a particular season/year.
2. ASRs must be lodged for a stallion beginning the year it was registered for breeding (Certificate of Stallion Registration issued); and, every year thereafter. An ASR should also be lodged in the year of the stallion's death. An ASR must be lodged for a stallion which has died in the preceding twelve (12) months together with the Report of Death (SBAP Form No.6). An ASR must be lodged for a newly registered stallion for the year it was registered.
3. A separate ASR Form must be accomplished, signed and submitted for each registered stallion for each covering year/breeding season; and, the following information must be provided:
 - a) Stallion - Name, Color, Certificate of Stallion Registration No.(if any), Location
 - b) Owner - Stallion Owner's Name, Address and Phone No/s.
 - c) Applicant (person who accomplished and signed report) - Name, Address, Phone, Signature, Date
 - d) Covering Information/Details (for entire year/season from Jan. 1 to Dec. 31)
 - No Covering/Stud Service Section
 - List of Mare/s Bred and covering details - name/s of mare/s covered, color, Cert. of BM Reg. No. (if any), mare owner's name and address, first and last dates of cover/service for a particular year, pasture breeding informationPrescribed forms may be obtained without charge from the SBAP Registry office. Additional forms may be used or attached when necessary.
4. In addition, the stallion owner/representative must certify or confirm the following statements by signing the Annual Stallion Return:
 - a) that the identity of the mare covered was verified against her identity documents (Cert. of Reg'n.); and, that the stallion owner/ representative was satisfied as to the correctness of the mare's identity;
 - b) that the covering/s on the mare was a 'Natural Service'; and, artificial insemination was not used;
 - c) and; other items specified therein.

5. An owner whose stallion did not cover any mare/s in a particular year/season must complete the NIL Report Section of the ASR Form lodged for that year/season.
6. An owner of a stallion that ran along with mares (pasture breeding or paddock served) in a particular year/season must indicate such by checking the box provided; and, supply the date the mare/s first ran with the stallion and the date the mare/s were separated from the stallion.

Sec. 9 - STUD BOOK RETURNS

1. All owners of registered broodmares must report annually the breeding activities/status (covering results/ returns) of each of their mares to the SBAP by submitting a duly accomplished, signed and notarized Stud Book Return Form (SBAP Form No. 2), together with the corresponding fee/s, not later than December 31 of each year/season; regardless of whether a mare had produced a live foal or not; and/or, irrespective of whether or not she was covered in the year/season for which the return is being lodged.
2. An SBR must be lodged for a mare beginning the year it was registered for breeding (Cert. of BM Reg. issued); and, every year thereafter. Any mare for which returns have not been lodged for three (3) consecutive years shall automatically be excluded or dropped from the official records (PSB) of the SBAP.
3. A separate SBR Form must be accomplished, signed and submitted by each mare owner/breeder for each year/season; and, the following information must be provided:
 - a) Mare owner's name, mailing address, phone nos.;
 - b) List of (names) all registered mares owned by him and the mares' Broodmare Certificate Registration No. (if available);
 - c) Names of stallions that covered the mares in the previous year/season, or, the sires of foals
 - d) Applicant's name, contact address, phone nos., signature (person who accomplished the return).
 - e) Broodmare returns, activities or status. Additional forms may be used or attached when necessary. Prescribed forms may be obtained without charge from the SBAP Registry Office.
4. Mare owners/representatives must report and certify the details of the breeding activities/status (returns) and covering particulars of each of his mare/s for a particular season/year on the appropriate sections of the SBR Form, more particularly described below:
 - a) Live Foal Report Section - for reporting particulars of the birth of live foals
 - date of foaling
 - color of foal
 - sex of foal
 - b) No Live Foal Report Section - for reporting/returning non-productive mare returns
 - not covered the previous yr./season
 - barren/missed
 - aborted/slipped
 - foal dead at birth
 - foal died after birth
 - twins (aborted, dead, died)

The PRINCIPAL RULES and REQUIREMENTS of the SBAP

- c) Covering Report Section - for reporting covering particulars in the present yr./season for which the return is being lodged
 - name of covering stallion/s
 - last date/s of service
 - not covered
- 5. Mare owners must also include in the SBR Form, mares whose status may be described as follows:
 - a) mares served or entering stud for the first time (in the yr. or season completed) or newly registered mares - in which case, covering report information must be supplied;
 - b) mares that died in the season/yr. and which produced a live foal (or left a surviving foal) in that year - in which case, the live foal report information must be supplied together with a Report of Death (SBAP Form No. 6);
 - c) mares that were paddock served or pasture bred - in which case, the date the mares were removed or separated from the stallion must be supplied;
 - d) mares that were recently acquired or whose ownership had changed - in which case, a Notice of Transfer of Ownership (SBAP Form No. 5) must be accomplished and submitted.
- 6. When reporting a mare whose no live foal information reports either an abortion, a dead foal or a foal that died after birth; the appropriate boxes/columns must be checked; and, the live foal report section must be accomplished giving the date of foaling/abortion, color and sex of the lost foal (if available).
- 7. The SBAP shall not accept a return for a mare which has a missing return for the previous season and which has not been out of the Phils. during that period; unless the said missing return has been lodged for that mare together with the corresponding late fee or penalty.

Sec. 10 - REPORT OF TRANSFER OF OWNERSHIP

- 1. The owner/representative must report the transfer of ownership of a registered horse to the SBAP by submitting a duly accomplished and signed Notice of Change of Ownership Form (SBAP Form No. 5), together with the Certificate of Registration of the said horse, within a period of ten (10) days from the date of such transfer. No fee shall be charged upon lodging this report/notice.
- 2. A separate Notice of Change of Ownership Form must be accomplished, signed and submitted for each horse whose ownership was changed or transferred by means of sale, donation, etc.; and, the following information must be provided:
 - a) Horse information - Name (if any), color, sex, date foaled, Cert. of Reg'n No., etc.
 - b) Previous owner information - printed name and signature
 - c) New owner information - printed name and signature
 - d) Date of transfer of ownershipPrescribed forms may be obtained without charge from the SBAP Registry.
- 3. The Transfer of Ownership section of the Certificate fo Registration must also be accomplished by recording the details on tranfers of ownership (name of new owner, date of transfer) each time the ownership of a horse is changed; and, the appropriate column must be signed by the previous owner. The

Certificate of Registration must also be presented to the SBAP after the Transfer of Ownership section has been accomplished and signed for endorsement.

4. The ownership of a registered animal shall only be considered/ recognised by the SBAP as transferred when the Cert. of Reg'n of the said horse and the Notice of Change of Ownership Form have been both lodged and reported to the SBAP.

Sec. 11 - REPORT OF DEATH

1. Owners must report the death of all registered horses owned by them by submitting a duly accomplished and signed Death Report Form (SBAP Form No. 6), together with the Certificate of Registration, to the SBAP within a period of thirty (30) days from the date of the horse's death.
2. A separate Death Report Form must be accomplished, signed and submitted for each animal that had died; and, the following information must be provided:
 - a) Owner's name, address, phone nos.;
 - b) Name of the deceased animal (if any), color, sex, Cert. of Reg'n No.;
 - c) Date of death;
 - d) Applicant's name, contact address, phone nos., signature.

Prescribed forms may be obtained without charge from the SBAP Registry.

Sec. 12 - REGISTRATION OF NAMES AND SUFFIX USAGE

1. The SBAP shall be solely responsible for the screening, approval and registration of names for all horses intended to be used for racing and/or breeding purposes. Names shall be granted, approved and registered in accordance with the rules of SBAP on name registration; and, no horse may be considered as registered unless a name has been duly accepted and registered by the SBAP.
2. Owners/Breeders/representatives of unnamed horses must provide a list of three (3) proposed names, in order of their preference, upon the submission of an application for registration to the SBAP.
3. In order that the rules on Name Registration may be standardized, the SBAP shall comply with Art. 14 of the International Agreement on Breeding and Racing (IABR).
4. The following restrictions shall apply in the registration of a name for a horse:
 - a) Use of names of stallions which have been used for covering, unless a period of twenty five (25) years has elapsed since their death;
 - b) Use of names of registered racehorses and/or broodmares, unless a period of ten (10) years has elapsed since their death;

Likewise, the following cannot be accepted in the registration of a name:

- c) Names on the International List of Protected Names;
- d) Names of more than eighteen (18) characters signs or spaces;
- e) the name of a public person, unless to have their or families' permission;
- f) the name whose spelling or pronunciation is close to a name already registered;
- g) Names followed by initials or figures;
- h) Names made up of initials or figures;
- i) Names whose meaning, pronunciation or spelling may be thought obscene or insulting;
- j) Names with religious significance;

The PRINCIPAL RULES and REQUIREMENTS of the SBAP

- k) Names with first, second, third and last;
 - l) use of names essentially belonging to a particular gender for a horse of the opposite sex.
 - m) a name whose spelling or pronunciation is unacceptably close to a name on the International List of Protected Names or to a name registered for a horse whose year of foaling is within ten (10) years of that of the horse in question.
 - n) Names which would act as an advertisement for a Company or product except with their written approval of the Company or Body associated with the name.
5. For unnamed horses imported into the Phils., the SBAP shall make an inquiry/check with the Registrar of Names or SBA of the horse's country of origin/foaling regarding the availability of names requested/submitted. The registered name shall have an official suffix added to it, showing the country of foaling.
 6. The change of a name of an imported horse whose name has already been registered by the SBA of the country of origin is prohibited.
 7. The SBAP shall satisfy itself as to a horse's identity prior to the approval and registration of a name.
 8. The SBAP shall endorse the name of a horse in the Certificate of Registration. Once a name for a horse has been duly approved and registered by the SBAP, it must be exactly spelled, recorded and published as it appears on the Certificate of Registration.
 9. The names of all imported horses registered in accordance with the rules and regulations of the SBAP shall have the corresponding official suffix added to it, showing the country of foaling/origin. The suffix, between parenthesis () shall be taken from the International Code of Suffixes and shall constitute part of the horse's registered name.

Sec. 13 - COAT COLOR GUIDE & LAWS OF HEREDITY

1. The SBA of the Phils. accepts and recognizes six (6) coat colors for a Thoroughbred or Stud Book Horse, namely:
 - a) Black
 - b) Brown
 - c) Bay
 - d) Grey
 - e) White
 - f) Chestnut
- The SBA of the Phils. accepts all other coat colors for a Non-Stud Book Horse (Native breeds, Non-TB, TB crosses, TB grades, etc.). Some examples are:
- a) Appaloosa
 - b) Cream
 - c) Dun
 - d) Palomino
 - e) Pied
 - f) Pinto or Painted
 - g) Roan - Note: Genes for true roan are not present in the TB. TB described elsewhere/in some countries as roans have been either transitional greys or simply had extensive evenly dispersed white hairs or ticking.

2. In the process of investigation of a foal's pedigree, examination of its identity and documentation, and analysis of the authenticity of its claimed parentage; established genetic rules concerning coat color and the principles of two-coat color inheritance shall be applied and observed by the SBAP as a condition of foal registration before its acceptance as a true produce recorded under its dam and/or sire. Thus, the SBA can only accept into its official records:
 - a) chestnut progeny from a mating of a chestnut to chestnut foal.
 - b) a grey horse only if it has at least one grey parent; - 'A grey or roan foal must have at least one grey or roan - parent.'
3. The progeny of any broodmare excluded by the requirements in 2. above is entered in the official records as 'Produce not accepted.'

Sec. 14 - IDENTIFICATION

1. All horses must be accurately and correctly identified as a condition/requirement of registration (foals, stallion, broodmare, imported, export) and prior to acceptance in the PSBs of the SBAP. No horse may be registered for the purpose of racing, breeding or export unless the SBAP has satisfied itself as to the accurately and correctness of the horse's identity; or, until the SBAP or its duly authorized or designated representative has verified, confirmed, recorded or established the identity of the horse for which registration is being sought. All horses shall be inspected/identified upon importation, prior to acceptance of registration for racing or breeding purposes and before exportation.
2. Inspection/identification of a horse conducted as part of or during the process of application for registration, as prescribed by the rules and regulations of the SBAP, shall be undertaken by the duly authorized/designated Veterinary officers/inspectors who shall take/record the description of a horse's markings by completing Identification certificate/Inspection Forms (SBAP Form No. 1-D).
3. The SBAP and its representatives shall conform or observe to internationally-accepted standards/methods of identification (lexicon/ dictionary of terms) when taking/recording descriptions or markings or during the completion and preparation of identification certificates. These certificates shall be the official documents upon which the identity of a horse shall be confirmed, verified, checked or established.
4. Breeders/Owners/Representatives/Veterinarians shall be responsible for obtaining the necessary knowledge, skill and expertise required for the completion of Identification Certificates; and, should seek proper guidance in taking/recording a horse's description from the SBAP.
5. Identification Certificates, submitted as a requirement in accordance with the rules of registration, should be properly completed, duly accomplished as prescribed therein, signed by the person who took the animal's description; and, should:
 - a) incorporate both narrative (written) and graphical (diagrammatical) descriptions;
 - b) include minimum number of identifying features;
 - c) provide the following information -
Name (if any), date of foaling, color, sex, sire, dam, printed name and signature of the person who took the description, date of identification, place of identification, place of foaling (Foaling Slips), breeder's name and

address (Foaling Slips)

6. As a condition of foal registration, owners/breeders/ representatives must submit a duly accomplished Foaling Slip/Foal Identification Certificates, preferably completed by a Veterinarian, showing the markings of a foal which was taken whilst under its dam (prior to weaning) not later than a period of five (5) months from the date of birth of the foal, together with the other requirements. This form should be completed as prescribed therein and in similar fashion to that of Identification Certificates. Blank forms may be obtained without charge from the SBAP Registry.
7. The following guidelines/standards must be followed/observed when completing Identification Certificates/Foaling Slips:
 - a) Narrative descriptions must be completed using BLOCK CAPITAL LETTERS. Descriptions should be clear, non-jargonistic and helpful with the avoidance of commentary such as 'NO MARKINGS.'
 - b) All white markings (including fleshmarks) must be shown/drawn in ink exactly as they appear on the horse (left, right and rear) on the diagrams provided.
 - c) All brands, lip tattoos and other acquired markings must be shown and described.
 - d) All cowlicks/whorls must be shown/drawn as an (X) mark on the exact location in the diagrams and their positions must be described.
 - e) Scars, accidental or otherwise, must be shown/drawn as (- -).
8. For purposes of identification of the registration, the SBAP shall the following official papers upon completion of the registration process:
 - a) Certificate of Foal Registration (SBAP Form No. 8-A)
 - b) Certificate of Broodmare/Stallion Registration (SBAP Form No. 8-B)
 - c) Certificate of Exportation(Phil.Stud Book Cert. (SBAP Form No.8-C)The Certificate of Registration issued by the SBAP shall include the following information:
 - a) Certificate Registration No.
 - b) Name & suffix (if any)
 - c) Color, sex, date of foaling
 - d) Pedigree (sire & dam)
 - e) Breeder
 - f) Owner's name & address
 - g) Date of registration
 - h) Signature of Registrar & Keeper of the PSB
 - i) Identification Certificate (written & drawn description), veterinarian/inspector and other details
 - j) Transfer of ownership section/information
 - k) Other.And, the Certificate of Registration is issued on the basis of information submitted/supplied to the SBAP by the applicant and is subject to revocation if further information is received indicating improper issuance.
9. The Certificate of Registration must remain with (or accompany) the animal throughout its entire carrier, so that it may be identified at all times and so that persons are aware that the horse has been registered in accordance with the rules and regulations of the SBAP.

10. The identity/markings of the horse must be checked against the identification certificate. It must be presented to concerned person/s or authorities particularly during attendance at race meetings, prior to covering/ breeders, export, consignment to sales, transport and such other occasions in which identification or checking of the identity is warranted. Discrepancies should be reported immediately to the SBAP.
11. The Certificate of Registration is not a deed of ownership and it is the property of the SBAP which may be recalled anytime.
12. The Certificate of Registration must be returned to the SBAP when the horse is exported, dies or is destroyed and as prescribed by the rules and regulations of the SBAP. If it is lost, the SBAP must be notified immediately and a duplicate copy must be obtained.
13. The Certificate of Registration must be transferred to the new owner when the horse is sold, donated, etc.; and, such transfer should be recorded in the appropriate section, reported to and endorsed by the SBAP.
14. The Certificate of Registration is issued strictly for the purpose described thereat and is not valid for use other than that for which it is intended stated. Likewise, any alteration, omission, correction, etc. not officially endorsed by the SBAP automatically invalidates the Cert. of Registration.
15. The Certificate of Registration is not valid without the signatures of both the Registrar and Keeper of the Phil. Stud Book and without the official seal of the SBAP.

Sec. 15 - DNA/BLOOD-TYPING & PARENTAGE VALIDATION OR VERIFICATION

1. As an IABR condition of entry into a 'Thoroughbred' Stud Book and a major ISBC requirement for international approval of a Stud Book; a policy of Blood-Typing/DNA Testing and Parentage Validation/ Verification horses shall be adopted by the SBA of the Phils. for all horses prior to their inclusion in the Phil. Stud Book (official records).
2. For this purpose, a DNA/BT/PV strategy or program shall be implemented which would involve the following:
 - a) TRANSITION PERIOD / INITIAL PHASE –DNA/Blood-Typing of all existing Breeding Animals (bloodstock) that have been registered with the SBA of the Phils.;to include:
 - All local(ly)-bred Stallions and Broodmares that are registered with the SBA of the Phils.and that are eligible for inclusion in the PSB Breeders/Owners of eligible horses shall be informed by the SBA of the Phils.).
 - All imported horses that are registered with the SBA of the Phils. for purposes of breeding(Stallions and Broodmares) and that have NOT been DNA/BT'd and/or PV/V'd abroad prior to their export to the Phils.
 - b) REGULAR PERIOD / ROUTINE IMPLEMENTATION PHASE - After such period determined by the SBA of the Phils., when more than half the existing breeding population of horses that are eligible for inclusion in the PSB; and, concurrent with the implementation of the revised/amended rules of the SBA of the Phils., DNA/Blood-Typing and/or Parentage Validation/Verification Regulations shall take effect and compulsory testing shall be a routine requirement during the registration procedure for all horses that are eligible for inclusion in the Stud Book (PSB) official records; to include:

The PRINCIPAL RULES and REQUIREMENTS of the SBAP

- All Stud Book eligible Foals that are registered with the SBA of the Phils. during the Foal Registration process.
 - All other Stud Book eligible horses that are registered with the SBA of the Phils. for the purpose of breeding (Stallion and/or Broodmare Registration process).
3. All existing Stallions born in the Philippines must be DNA tested.
 4. Unless otherwise decided by the ISBC, the SBA of the Phils. reserves the exclusive right to determine which horses are eligible for inclusion into the PSB official records based on the compliance with the DNA/BT/PV/V Rules and Regulations; and, is the proper authority to accept/reject any horses in the PSB. Such may only be appealable for final decision to the ISBC.
 5. During the Transition Period/Initial Phase of the DNA/BT/PV/V program, the SBA of the Phils. shall make every effort to inform breeders/owners which horses must be DNA/BT'd (list of names of horses and respective owners).
 6. It shall be the responsibility of the breeder/owner to submit an application for Inspection and DNA/Blood-Typing together with the corresponding fees with the SBA of the Phils.
 7. The application for Inspection and DNA/Blood-Typing is also a contract of agreement
 8. The SBA of the Phils. shall advise the breeder/owner/his representative when his horse/s have been scheduled for inspection and blood/hair sampling/collection; during which the breeder/owner/his representative must make the necessary preparations and arrangements for the SBA Veterinarian's visit.
 9. Upon completion of the Inspection and DNA/Blood Sampling process, the SBA Vet shall issue the Owner/Breeder/his representative a copy of the Identification Cert. and DNA/BT'g Form which must be presented to the SBA of the Phils., after testing has been completed and/or the horse qualifies as an offspring of its claimed parents, in order that the Certificate of Registration for the said horse may be issued showing the fact that it had been DNA/BT'd/PV/V'd.
 10. All stud book eligible foals must be parentage validated/verified before they are finally accepted into the PSB official records.
 11. All Stud Book eligible Foals whose analysis of the DNA/BT'g result has shown that the declared sire and dam cannot be excluded as the parents, the SBA of the Phils. shall issue a Cert. of Foal Reg'n with the fact that the foal has qualified based on DNA/PV/V and/or has been DNA/BT'd and these foals shall be recorded in the PSB under their dams with the entry 'Produce Accepted.'
 12. During the Regular Period/Routine Implementation Phase of the DNA/BT/PV/V program, returns cannot be accepted from a stallion/broodmare which has not been DNA/bloodtyped. During such period as shall be determined by the SBAP said stallions/broodmares which have not been applied for DNA/BT'g shall be dropped out or excluded from the PSB official records and entered into the Non-Stud Book Register.

Sec. 16 – MICROCHIP

1. Microchip will be used as an additional tool for horse identification and will not in any way replace the standard procedure for identification (in agreement with the International Stud Book Committee decision at the 3rd Asian Stud Book Conference on January 27, 1999 held at Landmark,

- Macau). This will be an additional requirement for registration.
2. The microchips should meet ISO 11784/11785 standards, which are the accepted international standards.
 3. Initially, all foals born starting 2005 are included in the first phase of the Microchip Program and will be implemented upon the application for registration in 2007. An application form for microchip implantation will be filled-up by the owner or his representative. Once filed and fees are settled, the horse will be scheduled for implantation on or before sample collection for Horse Identification and Parentage Validation Program.
 4. Horse breeders/ owners are required to have their horses properly branded before inspection and implantation for foals born in 2005.
 5. As the program goes to its second, third and pre-weaning phases of implementation (foals born in 2006, 2007 and 2008 respectively) branding will be required later in foal registration.
 6. PHILRACOM staff (Veterinarians) will be utilized during implantation of the microchip, as all identifying marks will be noted. This will coincide with taking the marks, coat color, sex, dam and sire in the Identification Certificate. The microchip number will then be included in the Identification Certificate.
 7. A test scan will be done before and after implantation of the microchip to verify whether the chip (as well as the scanner) is working properly.
 8. Implantation of the microchip will be done in the presence of the owner or his representative at left mid-crest of the nuchal ligament using a syringe-like dispenser (included the kit). Sedation may be necessary especially with hyperactive horses to avoid trauma and proper implantation of the microchip.
 9. When implantation coincides with the hair/blood collection for DNA and/or BT-PV Program, inspection will be done as follows: (a) the neck will be scanned to double check whether the horse has microchip or not, (b) if the horse has no microchip, rules from 3-8 will apply.
 10. No horse will be allowed to be registered without a microchip implanted. Microchip details will be included on the passport, registration and export certificates.

INDEX to the WHOLE

A

ABBEY'S CHOICE (AUS)	99
ABOUT YOU (AUS)	99
ABOUTTHETOWN (USA)	41, 99
ABOVE THE STARS (USA)	41
ABSOLUTE (PHI)	41
ACHAKO (USA)	99
ACQUIREMENT (AUS)	41, 99
ACQUISITION (AUS)	41
ACTUNG (PHI)	41, 99
ACTUS (AUS)	99
ADDED VALUE (USA)	99
ADRIKA (AUS)	99
AGAPANTHUS TANGO (AUS)	41
AGNES CLARE (AUS)	41
AJ SPECIAL (AUS)	41
AJEENA (PHI)	99
AKATSUKA (AUS)	42
ALDAVALI (USA)	42
ALESSANDRA (PHI)	42
ALEXANDRINA (USA)	99
ALICE WONDERLAND (PHI)	42
ALING NAYANG (AUS)	42
ALIWALAS (USA)	42
ALLEZ ALLEZ (PHI)	42
ALLUMEUSE (USA)	42
ALMARLI (AUS)	42
ALPHA'S THEME (USA)	99
AMBER PEARL (USA)	43, 99
AMBERDINI (PHI)	43
AMIHAN (PHI)	43
AMPHORAE (AUS)	43
ANAHTA (AUS)	99

ANDANTE (USA)	43, 99
ANGEL EUNICE (USA)	99
ANGIE GRAY (PHI)	99
ANNA'S GLOW (USA)	43
ANNEALING (AUS)	43
ANTIRESS (USA)	99
ARA KARANNINA (AUS)	99
ARCTIC DESERT (AUS)	43, 99
ARLEGUI (PHI)	99
ARMIDALE (AUS)	43
ARRIBA AMOR (PHI)	44
ARRIBA QUEEN (PHI)	99
ARRIVAL TIME (USA)	99
ASKING RIGHT (AUS)	44, 99
ASTRA MAGIC (PHI)	99, 110
AUGUST RAIN (PHI)	44
AUSTRALIAN CAT (AUS)	44
AVALON PLACE (USA)	44
AWESOME HUMOR (PHI)	44

B

BARAWANA (AUS)	44
BARKADAHAN (PHI)	44
BARTOLINA (NZ)	44, 99
BASTONERA (PHI)	45
BAYWATCH GIRL (USA)	45, 99
BEAU ERIN (PHI)	45, 99
BEAUTIFUL BELLE (USA)	45
BEAUTIFUL PET (AUS)	99
BEAUTIFUL TEMPER (USA)	99
BEAUTY CONTEST (AUS)	99
BEAUX YEUX (PHI)	45
BECHARMED (CAN)	100
BEDTIME STORY (AUS)	45

BEFORE LONG (USA)	100	CATAPULT (PHI)	100
BELA MY BELA (PHI)	100	CELEBUTANTE (PHI)	100
BELICIA (USA)	45	CELEBUTANTE (USA)	48
BELIEVE IT OR NOT (PHI)	100	CELESTIAL CHASE (AUS)	48, 100
BELLA BANDIDA (PHI)	100	CHANCE FOR US (USA)	100
BELLISSIMA (PHI)	45	CHARIOT OF FIRE (PHI)	100
BENGAL HOT (USA)	100	CHARLIZE WORLD (PHI)	49
BEST BISCUIT (AUS)	100	CHESKA RUN (PHI)	100
BEST OF BISCUIT (AUS)	45	CHEYENNE (PHI)	100
BEST OF BOTHWORLD (AUS)	46	CHICA UNA (USA)	49, 100
BEYOND BELIEF (AUS)	46	CHINA DOLL (AUS)	49
BIANCA'S FANTASY (AUS)	46, 100	CHOICE CUT (PHI)	100
BLACK CHIFFON (AUS)	100	CIELY GIRL (USA)	49, 100
BLONDE AMBITION (PHI)	46	CITY DISTRICT (USA)	49
BLUE ARCH (PHI)	46	CITY GIRL (PHI)	49
BLUE MONTAGE (AUS)	100	CITY STAR (PHI)	49
BLUE TEARS (AUS)	100	CLAIM MY PRIZE (PHI)	49, 100
BOCA BEAT (USA)	46	CLASS ACT (PHI)	49
BODY SHOT (AUS)	46, 100	CLASSY (PHI)	50
BODY TALK (USA)	100	CLASSY CLARITA (USA)	100
BOLD PRINCESITA (USA)	100	CLASSY PINAY (PHI)	50, 100
BONITA BLANCA (PHI)	46	CLEAVE HILL (USA)	100
BOOGIE TO SEATTLE (USA)	46, 100	CLEFT (USA)	50, 100
BOOT LEGS (PHI)	47, 100	CLOSE HAUL (USA)	50
BORN FLIRT (USA)	47	COAST TO COAST (PHI)	50
BORN TYCOON (AUS)	47	COAT THE CUBES (USA)	50, 100
BOTBO (AUS)	47	COCKTAIL DRESS (AUS)	50
BOUDICA (PHI)	47	COLOMBIA BREEZE (NZ)	50
BOURBON ST. BLUES (USA)	47, 100	COLOURED VEIL (AUS)	100
BRAND BLOOMER (AUS)	100	COMANCHE WIND (USA)	50
BRANDY BLOOMER (AUS)	47	COMMODITY (AUS)	51, 100
BRAZHOVIE (USA)	47	COMPLEXION (AUS)	101
BREASTROKE (USA)	100	CONQUEST RENEGADE (USA)	51
BRONZE ACE (PHI)	47	CONSTATIC (PHI)	51
BULLET DAY (AUS)	100	COOL DANCER (PHI)	101
BUMPER TO BUMPER (PHI)	48	COOL RUNNINGS (PHI)	51, 101
BUSH CARNIVAL (AUS)	100	COQUINE (PHI)	51, 101
BUSINESS CLASS (PHI)	48, 100	CORONADO'S QUEEN (USA)	101

C

CANAAN RIBBON (PHI)	100
CAPITOL HILL (PHI)	100
CARAGA THUNDER (AUS)	48
CAROLINA CRUISIN' (USA)	48
CARRY ME BABY (AUS)	48
CARRY OVER (PHI)	48
CASELLA (AUS)	48

D

DAIJOBOS SUCCESS (AUS)	101
DAISEE (PHI)	101

DAJORCA (PHI)	51	ELLE PERFECTO (NZ)	54, 101
DALCROSS (AUS)	101	ELUSIVE DRAGON (NZ)	101
DALISAY (PHI)	51	ELUSIVE PAST (USA)	54
DANA’S KINGDOM (NZ)	51, 101	ELUSIVE QUEST (PHI)	54
DANCEBYTHELIGHT (USA)	52	EMMARENTIA (AUS)	101
DANCING FLAME (AUS)	52	EMPIRE BABE (AUS)	101
DANCING TIGHT (PHI)	101	END SWEEP’S GIRL (USA)	55
DANDRINA (AUS)	101	ENJOY THE MAGIC (PHI)	101
DANLASS (AUS)	101	ENTERPRISE COAST (USA)	101
DANZ N WINK (PHI)	101	ERICA’S TALENT (PHI)	55
DAPITAN (AUS)	52	ES TWENTY SIX (PHI)	55, 102
DARK DESERT (AUS)	101	ES VERDAD (AUS)	55
DAULIDE (ARG)	52	ESAFAHAN (AUS)	55, 102
DEAR JANE (PHI)	52	ESPIRAL (AUS)	102
DEARL HARBOR (USA)	101	ESTERO BAY (USA)	55, 99
DEFIANT (PHI)	101	ETERNAL FLAME (PHI)	55
DEHERE SONG (AUS)	52	ETERNALLY (AUS)	55, 102
DELTA QUEEN (PHI)	101, 110	ETUDIANTE (PHI)	102
DESIDERATA (PHI)	52	EURO BUCKS (PHI)	55
DIAMOND DUCHESS (PHI)	52, 101	EVER HOPE (AUS)	56
DIAMOND MIA (USA)	52, 101	EXCELLENT LADY (AUS)	102
DIAMONDAREFOREVER (PHI)	53	EXCEPTIONAL ANGEL (AUS)	102
DIESTRA (AUS)	53, 101	EXQUISITE (AUS)	56, 102
DIMPLES (AUS)	53, 101	EXTRA ZESTY (USA)	56
DINARA (PHI)	53	EXTREME CONNECTION (PHI)	102
DISTORTED DUCHESS (USA)	101		
DIXIE DASH (PHI)	101		
DIXIE DEVON (USA)	53		
DIXIE PARADE (USA)	53		
DON’T TELL DADDY (USA)	101		
DON’T TELL ELLA (AUS)	53, 101		
DON’TOUCHTHEKITTY (USA)	53		
DREAM PLAY (NZ)	101		
DREAM ROMANCE (AUS)	101		
DREAMBRIDE (USA)	101		
DREAMWORLD (USA)	53		

E

EAGLE QUEST (AUS)	54, 101		
EASTERN CONNECTION (USA)	101		
ECHIKATSU (PHI)	54		
EDITOR’S LEGACY (USA)	54		
ELECTRIC ELISE (USA)	54, 101		
ELEGANCIA (AUS)	101		
ELENA’S PILLAR (PHI)	101		
ELEVENS TO BETSY (USA)	54		
ELIZABETH STREET (USA)	54		
		F	
		FACIL CATANA (USA)	56, 102
		FAIRY PRINCESS (PHI)	102
		FANTASTIC (NZ)	56, 102
		FAST CALL (PHI)	56
		FEAR NO HEIGHT (PHI)	56
		FEATURE STORY (AUS)	56, 102
		FERNALD (USA)	56
		FEVERISHLY (AUS)	57, 102
		FEWANDFARBETWEEN (PHI)	57, 102
		FILLE D’ HONNEUR (PHI)	57
		FIND HAPPINESS (AUS)	102
		FINE THREADS (USA)	57
		FIRED UP (PHI)	57, 102
		FLAMENCO MISS (AUS)	57, 102
		FLAMING GOLD (PHI)	57
		FLAVOROFTHEMONTH (PHI)	102
		FLECKS OF GOLD (AUS)	57
		FLIGHTY BIRD (AUS)	102
		FLOURISH (AUS)	57
		FLOWERMING (USA)	58

FLYING SWALLOW (PHI)	58, 102
FOR SCARLETT (USA)	102
FROZEN MARGARITA (PHI)	102
FUJIOKA (AUS)	102
FULL MOON PARTY (USA)	58
FULL OF ACTION (PHI)	58
FULL OF HEART (AUS)	58, 102
FULLY CONFIDENT (USA)	58, 102
FUNFUNFUN (USA)	58
FUZZY BRITCHES (USA)	58
FUZZY WIT (USA)	102

G

GABBA GIRL (USA)	58, 102
GALA NIGHT (PHI)	59, 102
GALAPAGOS (PHI)	59
GEE SPOT (AUS)	59
GEE'S MELODY (AUS)	59
GEEING (AUS)	59
GEM IN THE ROUGH (USA)	59, 102
GENTLE GRACE (USA)	59, 102
GERARDINI (AUS)	59, 102
GERMS (USA)	59
GHAIYA (USA)	102
GIGI'S GOLD (PHI)	102
GILDED BEAUTY (USA)	60, 102
GIN DANCER (NZ)	60
GINNY'S ROSE (PHI)	60
GIRL ON TIME (AUS)	60
GIRY (AUS)	60
GLEN ARMS (USA)	60, 102
GLEN ROSE (PHI)	102
GLORIOUS HONOR (USA)	60
GLORY BELLE (PHI)	102
GO HEZA GO (PHI)	102
GO TOPLESS (AUS)	102
GOLD BARRON (AUS)	60
GOLD BEE (PHI)	102
GOLD CUGAT (AUS)	60
GOLD LEAF (AUS)	61, 102
GOLDEN BOSS (PHI)	61, 102
GOLDEN LINK (PHI)	102
GOLDEN SONNET (USA)	102
GOLDEN WINGS (AUS)	61
GOOD LANDING (USA)	61
GOOD VIBRATIONS (AUS)	61
GORGEOUS SAND (PHI)	61, 103

GRACIOSA (PHI)	61
GRAND TOTAL (PHI)	61
GRANDEXCESS (USA)	103
GREAT EMMA (AUS)	61
GREAT WALDA (PHI)	62
GREENSTONE CHARM (AUS)	103
GREINEE PET (AUS)	103
GROOMINGLY (USA)	62
GUSTO KO HAPPY KA (AUS)	62

H

HALF MEDIUM (PHI)	103
HALO DANCER (PHI)	62
HALO EFFECT (PHI)	62
HANDILY (PHI)	62
HARBOUR BELLE (CAN)	62
HAYLEY REBECCA (USA)	103
HEARTRATE (AUS)	62
HEAVEN'S IMAGE (USA)	103
HEAVENLY ROSE (PHI)	62, 103
HEAVENLY SISTER (USA)	63
HELLO JEANETTE (AUS)	63, 103
HELLOW GIRL (PHI)	103
HENNESSY RIVER (USA)	103
HERE COMES POLLY (USA)	63
HICKHAM (AUS)	103
HIDDEN TREASURES (AUS)	103
HIGHLY URGENT (USA)	63
HOME ON THE RANGE (AUS)	103
HOMERUN LASS (USA)	103
HONEY BE QUICK (AUS)	63
HONEY DIPPED (USA)	63
HONGO (AUS)	103
HONOR ROSE (PHI)	63, 103
HONOUR N FAME (AUS)	103
HOSTAGE TO FORTUNE (NZ)	63
HOT TASTE (PHI)	63
HOUR GLASS (PHI)	64, 103
HOY MAKATI (AUS)	64, 103
HOY TAMA NA (AUS)	64
HUAHINEE (AUS)	103
HUM ALONG (USA)	64
HUMBLE BEGINNINGS (AUS)	64
HUMBLE RICHES (PHI)	64
HUNTER HALO (AUS)	103
HUSSON FAIRY (AUS)	103
HUSSY (AUS)	64

HUSTLING (AUS) 103

I

I HAVE A DREAM (USA) 64

IBIZA (PHI) 64

IGNOMINY (AUS) 65

IMAX (PHI) 65, 103

IMPULSIVE DECISION (AUS) 103

IN AND AWAY (AUS) 65, 103

IN COMMAND (PHI) 103

INDELIBLE INK (PHI) 103

INDIAN MINT (USA) 103

INDIAN MUSIC (AUS) 103

INDYS (AUS) 103

INGAY INGAY (PHI) 65

INTERCEPTOR (PHI) 103

INWOOD DRIVE (USA) 65

IRENE'S FANTASY (USA) 103

IRON LADY (AUS) 103

ISLA CONTADORA (USA) 103

IT'S ON ME (NZ) 103

ITALIA (PHI) 65

J

JACEY'S REWARD (USA) 65

JACKSON JAZZ (AUS) 103

JACY'S GIRL (PHI) 65

JADE DRAGON (PHI) 65

JADED DANCER (AUS) 66

JAM JAM (PHI) 66

JANE BE NIMBLE (AUS) 103

JAZZART (NZ) 66, 103

JIGSAW STAR (PHI) 66

JOLETSKY (USA) 103

JONESPARTYOFWON (USA) 103

JUST DANCE (AUS) 103

K

KADIE'S QUEST (USA) 103

KAI RIC (PHI) 104

KALIGATAN (PHI) 66

KALOOKAN'S PRIDE (PHI) 66, 104

KELITA (AUS) 66

KEY LIME SECRET (USA) 104

KEY VICTORY (AUS) 104

KIRSTEN (AUS) 66, 104

KISS ME GENTLY (AUS) 66, 104

KISS OF THE WIND (AUS) 67, 104

KISSA (PHI) 67

KITTY WEST (PHI) 67

KORITE (CAN) 67

L

LA CROSSE (AUS) 67, 104

LA FURIA ROJA (NZ) 67

LA HUERTA (PHI) 67

LA SOMBRA (AUS) 104

LA TIENNE (AUS) 104

LADY CALLER (USA) 67

LADY DRILLER (PHI) 104

LADY JOLIE (USA) 67

LADY KATHRYN (AUS) 68, 104

LADY LINE (AUS) 68

LADY MENIFEE (USA) 68

LADY PRIMROSE (USA) 68

LADY RHEA (PHI) 104

LADY TYCOON (PHI) 68, 104

LAKESHORE (PHI) 104

LAMBORGHINI (PHI) 68

LARA DOWNS (AUS) 104

LAST SNIP (AUS) 104

LATARBIA (AUS) 68, 104

LEMON FRESH TIDE (USA) 104

LEMPICKA (USA) 104

LIFE IS DELICIOUS (USA) 104

LIGAYA (PHI) 68

LIGHTLIVELY (USA) 104

LILI BELLINI (PHI) 104

LIRAO (AUS) 104

LITTLE KATERI (AUS) 104

LITTLE NIKITA (PHI) 104

LIVIN FOR LOVE (PHI) 68

LIVING DELIGHTS (PHI) 69, 104

LOCAL COLOR (USA) 69, 104

LODDEN BLUE (USA) 104

LONG BALL (USA) 69

LORNA'S CHOICE (AUS) 104

LOVE OR MONEY (AUS) 69

LOVE YOU BY HEART (PHI) 69

LOVIN TOUCH (AUS) 104

LUCKY FIND (NZ) 69

LUCKY GEE (NZ) 69

LUCKY STAR CONTESA (PHI)	69
LUXARDO (AUS)	104
LYANJONIK (PHI)	104

M

MABINI (PHI)	104
MADAME DE STAEL (AUS)	69, 104
MAGIC MYSTERIES (PHI)	70, 104
MAGICA ROMA (IRE)	104
MAGLI (AUS)	70
MAGNIFICENCE (AUS)	104
MAGUINDANAO (PHI)	70, 104
MAKIKIRAAN PO (PHI)	70
MALIBU LILA (USA)	70
MAMA SAN (PHI)	104
MANAPLA (PHI)	104
MANILA'S PRINCESS (PHI)	70, 104
MANILA'S QUEEN (PHI)	104
MARDI GRAS (PHI)	98
MARIA'S TALE (USA)	104
MARIN STAR (USA)	104
MARIVELES (PHI)	70
MARY TODD (USA)	70
MARYLAND DREAM (PHI)	70, 104
MASAGANANG ANI (PHI)	71
MATINEE MARVEL (USA)	71, 105
MATTIE JUST (USA)	71
MAX'S PRINCESS (PHI)	71
MAYBE SOON (USA)	71, 105
MEADOW MOSS (CAN)	71, 105
MEADOW MYSTERY (USA)	105
MEET ME AT NINE (USA)	105
MELODY MAGIC (PHI)	71
MIDNIGHT ROSE (PHI)	105
MIDNIGHT TIGRES (PHI)	105
MIKAELA MIA (PHI)	71, 105
MILLENIUM'S FURY (PHI)	71, 105
MIMS ROBE (USA)	72
MINSK CITY (PHI)	105
MIRELLE (USA)	72
MISANDRY MERMAID (USA)	72
MISS ASCOT (AUS)	72
MISS BELALFONTE (AUS)	105
MISS CHANEL (PHI)	72, 105
MISS DAGATAN (PHI)	72
MISS DELICIOUS (PHI)	72
MISS DIXIE DANCER (USA)	105

MISS FANTASTIC (AUS)	72
MISS HELEN WHEELS (USA)	105
MISS KALOOKAN (PHI)	105
MISS MELISSA (NZ)	72
MISS NAUTICAL CAT (USA)	99
MISS NOVA (AUS)	73
MISS PROSPECTOR (PHI)	73
MISS SALUYAN (PHI)	105
MISS VICKY (PHI)	105
MISS VODKA (AUS)	73
MISSING WALLET (AUS)	73, 105
MISSLIYEV (AUS)	73
MOAB (PHI)	73
MOBILE (PHI)	73
MOJITO (NZ)	73
MOM'S LAUGHTER (AUS)	105
MONA'S ART (PHI)	74
MONALISA (AUS)	73
MONEY NOT LOVE (AUS)	74, 105
MONEY QUEEN (PHI)	74
MOONEY MONEY (USA)	74
MRS. GEE (PHI)	74
MT. PANAMAO (PHI)	105
MUSIC VAULT (AUS)	74, 105
MUTUAL FUNDS (PHI)	74
MY BABE (PHI)	74
MY GAL'S GOLD (USA)	74
MY HEARTS DELIGHT (USA)	75
MY HULA (PHI)	75
MY NAMES LACY (USA)	75
MYSTIC DRAGON (NZ)	75

N

NAKED WATCH (USA)	75
NAME THIS TUNE (USA)	75
NARITA (USA)	75, 105
NAVRATILOVA (USA)	105
NAVREKHA (PHI)	75, 105
NEAR MISS (USA)	105
NEFERTITI (AUS)	75
NEGLIGEE (AUS)	76, 105
NEON LIGHTS (AUS)	105
NEVER LEFT (USA)	105
NEVER SINGLE (AUS)	76
NEWSTAR LADY (AUS)	76, 105
NICE LEGS (AUS)	105, 110
NICOLE'S CHOICE (AUS)	105

NIDO BELLE (PHI)	76, 105, 110
NO DAY IS LOST (PHI)	76, 105
NO PESO NO DANCE (PHI)	76
NOELENE (AUS)	105
NORTHERN FLAG (AUS)	76
NORWEGIAN WOOD (AUS)	76
NOTE OF FAME (AUS)	105
NOTHING IMPOSSIBLE (PHI)	105
NOW A DANCER (PHI)	76

O

O'DEARA (USA)	105
OAKHILL GIRL (USA)	98
OBJECT OF DESIRE (PHI)	77
OBSESSION (PHI)	77
OBVIOUSLY (USA)	105
OKAY APPROVE (PHI)	77
OKEY NA (PHI)	77, 105
OKI DOKI (PHI)	77
OLIVE TAN (AUS)	77
ON A MISSION (PHI)	77, 105
ON AND ON (USA)	77, 105
OORT (AUS)	77, 105
OPEN SLEW (PHI)	78, 105
OPENING STATEMENT (AUS)	105
OPTICAL ZOOM (AUS)	105
ORIGINAL STORY (AUS)	78
OUR CHARMAINE (AUS)	105
OUR SELECTION (USA)	78
OUR SOLEMN PRAYER (USA)	78, 106
OUTRIGHT (PHI)	106
OVERTURE (PHI)	106

P

PABLIC EXPRESS (PHI)	78
PACIFIC STORM (USA)	106
PAILLASSE (AUS)	78
PALI (USA)	78
PARHELION (USA)	106
PARIS HILL (PHI)	106
PARSA PARCEL (AUS)	78
PASSION TO EXCEL (AUS)	106
PATHTOTHECROWN (USA)	78, 106
PEACE AND LOVE (PHI)	79
PEAKING (AUS)	106
PEARL BUCK (PHI)	79, 106

PENCIL AWAY (PHI)	79
PENNY WISE (NZ)	79, 106
PERFECT LYZA (PHI)	106
PERFECT MATERIAL (PHI)	79
PERFECT MOMENT (PHI)	79
PERNICIOUS (AUS)	106
PHI BETA HEAT (USA)	79
PINAY BEAUTY (PHI)	106
PINE ROB (USA)	106
PIROUETTE (PHI)	79, 106
PIVOTAL (PHI)	106
PLAN OF ATTACK (AUS)	79
POSEY COUNTY GAL (USA)	80
POSSIBILITY (AUS)	80
POWER NEGOTIATOR (PHI)	80
POWER STROKE (AUS)	106
PRAWN QUEEN (NZ)	106
PREFERRED SHARE (AUS)	106
PRETTY TO WATCH (AUS)	106
PRIDE AND JOY (AUS)	80, 106
PRIDE OF SIMBA (AUS)	106
PRIMA DONNA PIRATE (USA)	80, 106
PRIMA VERA (PHI)	80, 106
PRIMERA KLASSE (PHI)	106
PRINCESS HAYA (AUS)	80
PRINCESS HILTON (AUS)	106
PRINCESS LEIGHLA (PHI)	106
PRINCESS OF AACHEN (AUS)	80, 106
PRINCESS RYAN (USA)	80
PRINCESS YANA (PHI)	81, 106
PRINCIPAL RULER (PHI)	106
PRIYANKA (PHI)	106
PRYING EYES (PHI)	81
PURE GRACE (PHI)	81
PURE SENTIMENT (USA)	81
PURPLE TOI (USA)	81, 106
PYJAMA KITTENS (AUS)	106

Q

QUANT JE PUIS (PHI)	106
QUE SERA SERA (PHI)	81
QUEEN CAROUSEL (AUS)	106
QUEEN ELENA (PHI)	106
QUEEN'S GOLD (PHI)	106
QUESTION ANSWERED (USA)	106

R

RADIANT STAR (PHI)	81, 106
RAGING RIVER (PHI)	106
RAIN SHOWER (AUS)	81, 106
RAINBOW ATTRACTION (AUS)	81, 106
RAISE A DANCER (PHI)	106
RAISE THE BAR (AUS)	82
RATEEBA (USA)	106
RAVABLE (USA)	82
RAVABLE RULES (PHI)	82
RD SPECTRUM (AUS)	82
READY FOR GOLD (NZ)	82
REAL QUEEN (AUS)	106
REAL SLEW (AUS)	98
REAL STORM (AUS)	106
REBECCA'S RUN (USA)	82, 107
RED DAWN (NZ)	82, 107
RED GOWN (PHI)	107
REDEMPTION (PHI)	82
REGAL BOOM (AUS)	107
RHYME AND A PRAYER (USA)	82, 107, 110
RHYTHM OF DANCE (USA)	107
RIBBON GRAIN (AUS)	107
RIBBON OF LIGHT (AUS)	83
RISEN SUN (NZ)	107
RIZARA (USA)	83, 107
ROCKWELL (PHI)	83
ROMANTIC THRILLER (USA)	83
ROSA GRANDE (PHI)	83
ROSEBUD (PHI)	83
ROUGH RED (AUS)	107
ROYAL PRINCESS (PHI)	83, 107
ROYAL REGAN (USA)	83, 107
ROYAL SERVICE (AUS)	107
ROYAL STAKES (AUS)	83, 107
ROYAL VIVA (AUS)	84
RUBYREDHEAD (USA)	84
RUMORS (AUS)	107
RUN PROSPECTOR RUN (USA)	84

S

S CLASS (PHI)	84
SAIL & SIGN (AUS)	84, 107
SAILING AWAY (PHI)	84
SALA'S TIARA (USA)	107

SALAMANCA (PHI)	84, 107
SALAZAAM (PHI)	107
SALIMA (AUS)	84
SALINLAHI (PHI)	84
SANDPIT HERO (PHI)	107
SANDSTORM CAT (USA)	85
SANTERIA (AUS)	85, 107
SAVANNAH WIND (PHI)	107
SCARLET BELLE (AUS)	85
SCHEMATICS (AUS)	85
SEE MORE QUEEN (AUS)	85
SEEING THINGS (USA)	85, 107
SEKRETA (PHI)	107
SEQUIA (AUS)	85
SERIOUS SUSIE (AUS)	107
SEXY CHICK (PHI)	85
SEXY EYES (PHI)	85
SHA NA NA (PHI)	86
SHADOW OF THE MOON (USA)	86
SHAKEM SKIP (USA)	107
SHANTARA (PHI)	86
SHARP END FIRST (AUS)	107
SHE BOOM (PHI)	107
SHE'S INSPIRED (AUS)	86
SHE'S NO PRINCESS (USA)	86
SHESA BUCKER (USA)	86, 107
SHINING AGAIN (PHI)	86
SIGN OF SUCCESS (PHI)	107
SIGUADA (PHI)	86
SILKY GIRL (AUS)	86
SILKY TRESSES (CAN)	107
SILVER GLIDES (PHI)	87
SILVER GRAY (PHI)	107
SILVER MOVE (PHI)	87
SIMPLE (USA)	87
SIMPLY ANGIE (PHI)	107
SINGLE TOPAZE (AUS)	87
SINGSINTHECHOIR (USA)	87, 107
SKY IS THE LIMIT (PHI)	87
SLATKIS (AUS)	107
SLEEPY JEAN (AUS)	87
SLEW BUCKAROO (AUS)	107
SLIM BERTA (USA)	107
SLIOTAR (AUS)	87
SMASH DOWN (AUS)	107
SMOKIN (USA)	87, 107
SNOG (AUS)	88, 107
SO FOOLISH (USA)	107

SOB SISTER (AUS)	88, 107	SUTTER DEE NIGHT (PHI)	108
SOMETHING BEST (PHI)	88, 107	SUTTER'S STORM (PHI)	108
SONG OF DANSKE (NZ)	108	SUZY ZIP (USA)	108
SOOTHE (USA)	108	SVEDA (USA)	90
SOPHIA'S MAGIC (USA)	108	SWEET AND GORGEOUS (PHI)	91
SOUND OFFER (AUS)	88, 108	SWEET CONNECTIONS (AUS)	91, 108
SOUNDS MYSTERIOUS (AUS)	108	SWEET CYBIL (USA)	91, 108
SOY (AUS)	108	SWEET FELICITY (PHI)	91
SPANISH COIN (USA)	108	SWEET KID (USA)	91, 108
SPANISH RIVIERA (NZ)	88	SWEET LUVIN (PHI)	108
SPANISH RULER (NZ)	108	SWEETEST (AUS)	108
SPARK OF MAGIC (PHI)	88	SWEETIE (AUS)	91
SPARKLING RULE (PHI)	88	SWIFT AND SURE (USA)	91, 108
SPARKLING SEA (USA)	88, 108	SWING SESSION (AUS)	108
SPECIAL KEY (PHI)	88	SYRINX (USA)	108
SPECTACULAR PLAY (NZ)	89		
SPEED ADVENTURE (PHI)	108		
SPEED ATTRACTION (PHI)	89, 108	T	
SPEIGHTSLEGACY (USA)	89	TAKE ME TONIGHT (AUS)	91
SPICE MISTRESS (PHI)	108	TALIA LASS (USA)	91
SPLENDOR (AUS)	108	TALKIN' AGGIE (USA)	108
SPLOOKLING (AUS)	89	TAMANGO STREET (PHI)	108
SPRING DIAMOND (USA)	89, 108	TARA NA (AUS)	92
SPRINGSTREETBALLET (USA)	89	TARLAC BEAUTY (PHI)	109
STAR OF CHELSEA (AUS)	89, 108, 110	TASTE OF PARADISE (PHI)	109
STARKAY (NZ)	89, 108	TATLER COVER (PHI)	109
STARLIGHT WISH (USA)	98, 108	TAYP KO YAN (PHI)	109
STINGRAY (PHI)	108	TEBAKSI (PHI)	109
STOOPS (AUS)	108	TEMPTRESS (PHI)	92
STOP TALKING (AUS)	108	TENNIS PLAYER (USA)	92, 109
STORM DREAM (USA)	98	TERESHKOVA (AUS)	109
STORMING ON (USA)	89, 108	THE COMMENTATOR (PHI)	92
STORMY WARS (USA)	108	THE HAWK (PHI)	92
STOWAWAY LASS (AUS)	108	THE LADY SAYS YES (USA)	92
STRAIGHT FORWARD (PHI)	90, 108	THE SURGEON (PHI)	92
STRAIGHT FREE (PHI)	108	THE WIND (AUS)	98
STRATEGIC PARTNER (AUS)	90	THINK SUNSHINE (USA)	92
STREET SONG (AUS)	108	THUNDER TEISHA (AUS)	109
STREET VAMP (PHI)	108	TIGER IS READY (AUS)	109
STRONG JAYS (PHI)	108	TIGER RUN (PHI)	92
SUBPRIME (USA)	90, 108	TIGER SONG (PHI)	93
SUMMER WILDFIRE (USA)	90	TIGER WIND (AUS)	93
SUNGOLD SALLY (USA)	90	TIGERIFIC (PHI)	109
SUNSHINE PENNY (USA)	90	TIGEROUS QUEEN (AUS)	93
SUPER LEGGERA (NZ)	90	TIME GENTLEMAN (AUS)	93, 109
SUPREME GEE (AUS)	108	TINGSHA (AUS)	109
SURF SONG (USA)	90	TIWI MAGIC (AUS)	109
SUSTAINED PRESSURE (NZ)	108	TIZ NIK (USA)	93, 109

TONNES OF STYLE (AUS)	109
TOO SHAFTIE (USA)	109
TOUCH OF FASHION (AUS)	109
TOUCH OF GOLD (PHI)	93
TOUCHWOOD (USA)	93, 109
TRADITIONAL (NZ)	93
TRANSFER FACTOR (AUS)	93
TREASURED ACK (PHI)	94, 109
TRICIA'S EYES (AUS)	94
TRICKLE DOWN REIN (AUS)	94
TRINITY MOON (USA)	94
TRUE ACCOUNT (PHI)	94, 109
TRUE WORTH (PHI)	94
TWIN ACE (PHI)	109
TWO GEMS (USA)	94, 109

U

ULTRA ROSE (AUS)	94, 109
UNDERGROUND RIVER (PHI)	94
UNDISPUTED (PHI)	109
UNNERVED (AUS)	95
UNSTOPPABLE LADY (AUS)	95, 109
UPSCALE STORM (USA)	95
UPTOWN GIRL (PHI)	95
UPUPANDAWAY (USA)	95

V

VAIN PETA (NZ)	109
VALLEY QUEEN (AUS)	95
VAMPIRE (AUS)	95
VELOCITY (PHI)	109
VENUS VICTORIANA (USA)	109
VICTORIA PEAK (PHI)	95, 109
VIRGINIA'S MEMORY (PHI)	95
VISTASOL (AUS)	96, 109
VITALITY (PHI)	96
VIVA TREASURE (PHI)	109
VOLA (AUS)	96

W

WANDA NEVADA (USA)	109
WESTERN CITY (PHI)	109
WHISPERING ANGEL (PHI)	96, 109
WHISTLE BAIT (AUS)	109
WHITE PEBBLE (AUS)	96
WHY WHY WHY AMOUR (USA)	109
WILD ORCHID (AUS)	96, 109
WILD SLING (AUS)	96, 109
WILDASH (AUS)	109
WILL SOON (USA)	96, 109
WISHFULLY (AUS)	109
WONDERS MISS (USA)	109
WOODED (AUS)	96

X

XIOMARA'S PET (AUS)	97
XTRA JET (USA)	110

Y

YELLOW ART (PHI)	97
YELLOW STEIN (PHI)	97
YES BLUE (USA)	97
YOTEDIGO (AUS)	110
YOU GOT IT ALL (PHI)	110

Z

ZACKY'S FRIEND (PHI)	97
ZADAR (AUS)	97, 110
ZANTE (AUS)	97, 110
ZINNIA (USA)	98
ZIRAZ (AUS)	110
ZUBAIDA (AUS)	97, 110

Foal Crops 2016

ABOUTHETOWN (USA), b, 2008, bred by Courtlandt Farm, foaled in USA, imported in 2012; by DISTORTED HUMOR (USA), her dam HIGHEST STANDARD (USA); by SILVER DEPUTY (CAN), from RAISE THE STANDARD (USA).- See PSB Vol. 6, page 117.

2016 (Mar.12), b, colt, by STRIDING AHEAD (USA) Herma Farms Inc.

ABOVE THE STARS (USA), b, 2007, bred by Marilyn Fazo Seltzer, foaled in USA, imported in 2015; by MALIBU MOON (USA), her dam EXPLORE THE GOLD (USA); by FAST GOLD (USA), from EXPLORE THE SHORE (USA).- See AmSB Vol. 32.

2016 (Feb.20), b, filly, by TRUST N LUCK (USA) Nathaniel Velasco

ABSOLUTE (PHI) db, 2009, bred by Augusto S. De Jesus, foaled in the Philippines; by CONQUISTAROSE (USA), her dam MISS VODKA (AUS); by DANZIG CONNECTION (USA), from CRITICALLY (USA) - See PSB Vol. 5, page 219.

2016 (May 19), b, colt, by GREAT MLLS (USA) Augusto S. De Jesus

ACQUIREMENT (AUS), b, 2003, bred by Wood Nook Farm, Pty, Ltd., foaled in Australia, imported in 2006; by OCTAGONAL (NZ), her dam ACQUIRENDA (GB); by ARAZI (USA), from RIMSH (USA).- See PSB Vol. 6, page 118.

2016 (May 03), db, colt, by SMART FARDA (USA) Jeci A. Lapus

ACQUISITION (AUS), b, 2001, bred by G. Harvey, foaled in Australia, imported in 2012; by WOODMAN (USA), her dam CHANDRIKA (AUS); by KENMARE (FR), from CHATEAU LEICA (AUS).- See PSB Vol. 6, page 118.

2016 (Mar.14), b, colt, by BRIGAND (USA) Melaine C. Habla

ACTUNG (PHI), b, 2006, bred by Amado S. Bagatsing, foaled in the Philippines, by WIND BLOWN (PHI), her dam ACTUS (AUS); by EL MOXIE (USA), from BOUCHEROSSE (AUS).- See PSB Vol. 6, page 118.

2016 (Mar.05), ch, filly, by RETAP (USA) Amado S. Bagatsing

AGAPANTHUS TANGO (AUS),db/br, 1999, bred by R.A. & J.E. Ferguson, foaled in Australia; imported in 2003; by HONOUR AND GLORY (USA), her dam LA CAUCHEMARD (AUS); by LUSKIN STAR (AUS), from KYM'S DREAM (AUS) - See PSB Vol. 6, page 120.

2016 (Feb.01), ch, colt, by ROCKING SUN (USA) Aristeo G. Puyat

AGNES CLARE (AUS),b, 2004, bred by Ruane Menangle, foaled in Australia; imported in 2008; by KING'S BEST (USA), her dam QUINZE LOVE (AUS); by DANEHILL (USA), from EXPRESS THE BLUES (USA) - See PSB Vol. 6, page 120.

2016 (Feb.17), b, filly, by CHARGE NOW (USA) Juan Molina

AJ SPECIAL (AUS), db, 2007, bred by Cherokee Rose Stud, foaled in Australia; imported in 2009; by MANNER HILL (AUS), her dam DESERTDEE (AUS); by DESERT SUN (GB), from VENDEE (NZ) – See AusSB Vol. 42, page 389.

2016 (Feb.18), db, filly, by SMART FARDA (USA) Jose/Aida Arceo

AKATSUKA (AUS), br, 2002, bred by G. Harvey, foaled in Australia; imported in 2010; by KING CUGAT (USA), her dam LIMBEA (NZ); by ZABEEL (NZ), from DANCING HULA (NZ) - See PSB Vol. 6, page 121.

2016 (Apr.18), b, colt, by HOOK AND LADDER (USA) Kenneth Causon

ALDAVALI (USA), b, 2004, bred by Patrick Costello, foaled in USA; imported in 2012; by CITY ZIP (USA), her dam LU'S LULLABY (USA); by PALACE MUSIC (USA), from BOLD BOSTON (USA) - See AmSB Vol. 32.

2016 (Feb.02), ch, filly, by JUGGLING ACT (AUS) Herma Farms Inc.

ALESSANDRA (PHI), b, 2000, bred by Leonardo M. Javier Jr., foaled in the Philippines; by GUT FEEL (USA), her dam PUGET SOUND (USA); by HIGH TOP (USA), from KILAVEA (USA) - See PSB Vol. 3, page 157.

2016 (Feb.06), b, colt, by ELYSIUM FIELDS (USA) Leonardo M. Javier Jr.

ALICE WONDERLAND (PHI), b, 2007, bred by Herma Farms & Stud Inc., foaled in the Philippines, by WIND BLOWN (PHI), her dam TUCK (USA); by CAVEAT (USA), from MS. COLONY KEY (USA) - See PSB Vol. 6, page 122.

2016 (Feb.15), db, colt, by GENTLE IRONY (AUS) Narciso O. Morales

ALING NAYANG (AUS), b, 2006, bred by Alma Vale Bloodstock, foaled in Australia, imported in 2008; by DUBAI DESTINATION (USA), her dam SPIRIT OF A STAR (NZ); by ZABEEL (NZ), from LITTLE IRISH (NZ).- See PSB Vol. 6, page 122.

2016 (Jan.08), b, colt, by CONDENADO (AUS) MF Farms Inc.

ALIWALAS (USA), b, 2000, bred by Enrique Cojuangco Sr., foaled in USA, imported in 2004; by A.P. JET (USA), her dam PLEASANT MARIA (USA); by STORM CAT (USA), from PLEASANT CAMILLE (USA) - See PSB Vol. 6, page 122.

2016 (Mar.16), b, filly, by EUGENE'S THIRD SON (USA) Enrique M. Cojuangco

ALLEZ ALLEZ (PHI), b, 2005, bred by Augusto S. De Jesus, foaled in the Philippines; by BASEBALL CHAMPION (USA), her dam MI SHARONA (NZ); by MI PREFERIDO (USA), from JOAL (NZ) - See PSB Vol. 6, page 122.

2016 (Jan.14), b, colt, by GREAT MILLS (USA) Augusto S. De Jesus

ALLUMEUSE (USA), gr/rn, 2008, bred by Bridlewood Farm, foaled in USA, imported in 2016; by ROCKPORT HARBOR (USA), her dam ATLANTIC FROST (USA); by STORMY ATLANTIC (USA), from KERI'S SNOWMAN (USA) - See AmSB 32.

2016 (Apr.19), b, filly, by SHANGHAI BOBBY (USA) Erwin Habla

ALMARLI (AUS), b, 2003, bred by Mr. & Mrs. King, foaled in Australia, imported in 2008; by SPINNING WORLD (USA), her dam DIVINE EXPRESS (AUS); by SUCCESS EXPRESS (USA), from DIVINE DASH (AUS).- See PSB Vol. 6, page 122.

2016 (Feb.17), b, colt, by LYDGATE (USA) Antonio V. Tan Jr.

AMBER PEARL (USA), ch, 2004, bred by Frank Farms, foaled in USA; imported in 2010; by MT. LIVERMORE (USA), her dam LITEUP MY LIFE (USA); by GREEN DANCER (USA), from IN NEON (USA) - See PSB Vol. 6, page 123.

2016 (Jan.10), b, colt, by STORM CAT JOHNNY (USA) Leonardo M. Javier Jr.

AMBERDINI (PHI), b, 2010, bred by Joseph Dyhengco, foaled in the Philippines; by BERNARDINI (USA), her dam AMBER SHORE (AUS); by HENNESSY (USA), from BAY BOULEVARD (USA).- See PSB Vol. 5, page 90.

2016 (Feb.05), b, filly, by Quaker Ridge (USA) Patrick Uy

AMIHAN (PHI), br, 2011, bred by Augusto S. De Jesus, foaled in the Philippines; by TEMPESTOUS WIND (USA), her dam CHINA DOLL (AUS); by ORIENTATE (USA), from SABOTIERE (IRE).- See PSB Vol. 6, page 147.

2016 (Mar.15), b, colt, by NOW A VICTOR (USA) Augusto S. De Jesus

AMPHORAE (AUS), b, 2008, bred by Darley, NSW, Australia, foaled in Australia, imported in 2011; by AD VALOREM (USA), her dam POURING (AUS); by LAKE CONISTON (IRE), from OVERFLOW (AUS).- See AusSB Vol. 42, page 1174.

2016 (Jan.03), b, colt, by CONSOLIDATOR (USA) Jade Bros. Farms

ANDANTE (USA), b, 2002, bred by Marablue Farm, foaled in USA, imported in 2012; by SKY CLASSIC (CAN), her dam PROUD NOVA (USA); by PROUD BIRDIE (USA), from STARTEX (USA).- See PSB Vol. 6, page 124.

2016 (Apr.20), ch, filly, by QUAKER RIDGE (USA) Herma Farms Inc.

ANNA'S GLOW (USA), ch, 2007, bred by Reiko & Michael Baum, foaled in USA, imported in 2012; by MINESHAFT (USA), her dam ETHEL ANNA (USA); by STORM CAT (USA), from GLOWING HONOR (USA) - See PSB Vol. 6, page 125.

2016 (Feb.21), ch, filly, by TELESTO (USA) Herma Farms Inc.

ANNEALING (AUS), b, 2002, bred by Gervale Nominees Pty. Ltd., foaled in Australia, imported in 2006; by BEAUTIFUL CROWN (USA), her dam STEEL SPRINGS (AUS); by BLUEBIRD (USA), from BOURRACHE (FR) - See PSB Vol. 6, page 126.

2016 (Feb.28), b, colt, by WARRIOR SONG (USA) Panfilo Castro Jr.

ARCTIC DESERT (AUS), b, 2001, bred by J & J Whiteley, foaled in Australia, imported in 2005; by DESERT KING (IRE), her dam WIDE HORIZON (AUS); by DIRHAM RANGER (USA), from SCAMPING (AUS) - See PSB Vol. 6, page 127.

2016 (Apr.01), b, colt, by MINSK (AUS) Lamberto C. Almeda Jr.

ARMIDALE (AUS), ch, 2003, bred by G. Harvey, NSW, foaled in Australia, imported in 2006; by BITE THE BULLET (USA), her dam VIVA CARPINTERA (AUS); by THE CARPENTER (USA), from VIVARCHI (AUS) - See PSB Vol. 6, page 127.

2016 (Feb.23), b, colt, by KANGOO (IRE) Felizardo R. Sevilla Jr.

ARRIBA AMOR (PHI), ch, 2009, bred by Herminio S. Esguerra, foaled in the Philippines; by QUAKER RIDGE (USA), her dam ARRIBA QUEEN (PHI); by THE HAZM (USA), from WIND IN MY HAIR (USA) - See PSB Vol. 5, page 94.

2016 (Feb.05), ch, filly, by JUGGLING ACT (AUS) Herma Farms Inc.

ASKING RIGHT (AUS), b, 2008, bred by Emerald Thoroughbreds, foaled in Australia, imported in 2011; by ALL BAR ONE (AUS), her dam STAR CITY LIGHT (USA); by RISEN STAR (USA), from SAN LO (USA) - See PSB Vol. 6, page 128.

2016 (Jan.20), ch, colt, by RETAP (USA) Jeci A. Lapus

AUGUST RAIN (PHI), b, 2011, bred by Enrique M. Cojuangco, foaled in the Philippines; by YES BOSS (AUS), her dam AUGUST RUSH (AUS); by FUSAICHI PEGASUS (USA), from STORMY DREAM (USA) - See PSB Vol. 6, page 129.

2016 (Feb.18), b, filly, by SIGNIFICANT HILL (AUS) Enrique M. Cojuangco

AUSTRALIAN CAT (AUS), b, 2005, bred by Kendel Park Stud, foaled in Australia, imported 2007; by TOBOUGG (IRE), her dam QUEEN CALERA (AUS); by VICTORY PRINCE (AUS), from PRINCESS CALERA (NZ).- See PSB Vol. 6, page 130.

2016 (Mar.07), b, filly, by CAPT. JOE BLOW (USA) Cesar Avila Jr.

AVALON PLACE (USA), b, 2003, bred by Mike G. Rutherford, foaled in the USA, imported 2016; by FUSAICHI PEGASUS (USA), her dam TWILIGHT RIDGE (USA); by COX'S RIDGE (USA), from WAVING SKY (USA).- See AmSB Vol. 32.

2016 (Feb.24), b, colt, by DISCREETLY MINE (USA) Erwin Habla

AWESOME HUMOR (PHI), ch, 2008, bred by Paolo Mendoza, foaled in the Philippines, by BATANGAS ENTRY (PHI), her dam BROLGA JEWEL (AUS); by SEATTLE SIESTA (USA), from UNROCEL JEWEL (AUS) - See PSB Vol. 6, page 130.

2016 (May 08), b, colt, by FINAL WARNING (USA) Paolo Mendoza

BARAWANA (AUS), b, 1996, bred by P.B. Devitt, L. Gordon, foaled in Australia, imported in 2006; by BARATHEA (IRE), her dam DEWANA (AUS); by MARSCAY (AUS), from DEWANA-DANCE (USA)- See PSB Vol. 6, page 131.

2016 (Feb.13), b, filly, by CAT BRULAY (USA) SC Stockfarm Inc.

BARKADAHAN (PHI), b, 2006, bred by Antonio O. Floirendo Sr., foaled in the Philippines; by SUNNY CONTENDER (USA), her dam NAVAJO MOON (USA); by ALLEN'S ALYDAR (USA), from BROADVIEW STORM (USA).- See PSB Vol. 4, page 147.

2016 (Feb.05), b, colt, by PRIZE CAT (USA) Bernard Rivera

BARTOLINA (NZ), b, 2005, bred by GB Bell, foaled in New Zealand, imported in 2007; by VAN NISTELROOY (USA), her dam CORO STREET (NZ); by PENTIRE (GB), from THE STREET (NZ) - See PSB Vol. 6, page 131.

2016 (Feb.15), db, filly, by NOONMARK (USA) Ramon V. Ocampo

BASTONERA (PHI), b, 2012, bred by Herma Farms Inc., foaled in the Philippines; by BERNSTEIN (USA), her dam ABOUTTHTOWN (USA); by DISTORTED HUMOR (USA), from HIGHEST STANDARD (USA).- See PSB Vol. 6, page 117.

2016 (Apr.06), b, colt, by QUAKER RIDGE (USA) Herma Farms Inc.

BAYWATCH GIRL (USA), b, 2006, bred by Adena Springs, foaled in USA, imported in 2012; by SLIGO BAY (IRE), her dam TIME IS MONEY (USA); by GILDED TIME (USA), from MO-LISTAR (USA).- See PSB Vol. 6, page 132.

2016 (Apr.23), b, colt, by LIM EXPENSIVE TOYS (AUS) SC Stockfarm Inc.

BEAU ERIN (PHI), db/br, 2008, bred by Honorato L. Neri, foaled in the Philippines; by CONQUISTAROSE (USA), her dam DOC'S MAGIC (AUS); by MAGIC ALBERT (AUS), from SAMMEE M (USA) - See PSB Vol. 6, page 133.

2016 (Jan.16), ch, filly, by NOONMARK (USA) Honorato L. Neri

BEAUX YEUX (PHI), b, 2004, bred by Panfilo Castro Jr., foaled in the Philippines, by MEDUM COOL (USA), her dam ACACIA (NZ); by SCULPTURED ARCH (AUS), from POLOHA (NZ) - See PSB Vol. 4, page 60.

2016 (Mar.27), b, filly, by BOROBU DUR (USA) Panfilo Castro Jr.

BEAUTIFUL BELLE (USA), b, 2006, bred by Eclipse Thoroughbreds Inc., foaled in USA, imported in 2007.; by STRAVINSKY (USA), her dam BELLE GLORIA (USA); by ARCTIC TERN (USA), from BELLE O' REASON (USA).- See AmSB Vol. 32.

2016 (Mar.30), b, colt, by NEXT BIG THING (AUS) Bienvenido C. Niles Jr.

BEDTIME STORY (AUS), b, 2008, bred by Arrowfield Pastoral, Pty, Ltd, foaled in Australia, imported in 2012; by SNITZEL (AUS), her dam COSIMA'S DREAM (AUS); by NEDIYM (IRE), from MILITARY BELLE (AUS).- See AusSB Vol. 42, page 312.

2016 (Mar.23), b, filly, by FORT DIGNITY (USA) Robert Francisco

BELICIA (USA), gr/rn, 2004, bred by Dixiana Stables Inc., foaled in USA,; imported in 2016; by UNBRIDLED'S SONG (USA), her dam FLASHY FOUR (USA); by STORM CAT (USA), from AMY BE GOOD (USA).- See AmSB Vol. 32.

2016 (Apr.15), ch, filly, by SHACKLEFORD (USA) SC Stockfarm Inc.

BELLISSIMA (PHI), b, 2006, bred by A.B.L. Santos, foaled in the Philippines; by MEDIUM COOL (USA), her dam BITE THE DUST (NZ); by STRAIGHT STRIKE (USA), from PHEROZ HOPE (NZ) - See PSB Vol.4, page 71.

2016 (May 22), ch, colt, by AL MUHTASIB (USA) A.B.L. Santos

BEST OF BISCUIT (AUS), b, 2006, bred by H. Studniberg, foaled in Australia, imported in 2008; by VISCOUNT (AUS), her dam SHEBISCUIT (AUS); by STRATEGIC (AUS), from LOVE AT LARGE (AUS). - See PSB Vol. 6, page 136.

2016 (Jan.28), b, filly, by SIGNIFICANT HILL (AUS) Narciso O. Morales

BEST OF BOTHWORLD (AUS), db, 2005, bred by Roseline Pty, Ltd., foaled in Australia, imported in 2007; by BEAUTIFUL CROWN (USA), her dam WILD THING (AUS); by FILANTE (NZ), from SUPERGENE (AUS). See PSB Vol. 6, page 136.

2016 (Mar.12), b, filly, by TROILUS (USA) Jade Bros. Farms

BEYOND BELIEF (AUS), b, 2010, bred by BM Nolan, foaled in Australia, imported in 2012; by STROMBERG CARLSON (AUS), her dam JESTAPATCH (AUS); by CROWN JESTER (AUS), from BAND AIDS (AUS). See AusSB Vol. 43, page 671.

2016 (Jul.18), b, filly, by CAPT. JOE BLOW (USA) Cesar Avila Jr.

BIANCA'S FANTASY (AUS), b, 2006, bred by BM Nolan, foaled in Australia, imported in 2008, by SHOVHOG (AUS), her dam DAUGO DRIVE (AUS); by SCENIC (IRE), from DOUBLECROSS (DEN) - See PSB Vol. 6, page 136.

2016 (Feb.07), b, colt, by HOOK AND LADDER (USA) Doroteo Pangilinan

BLONDE AMBITION (PHI), ch, 2007, bred by Herma Farms Inc., foaled in the Philippines; by ENJOYMENT (USA), her dam REAL SLEW (AUS); by ALI-ROYAL (IRE), from DEJA SLEW (USA). See Addenda page 110.

2016 (Feb.12), b, colt, by CAT BRULAY (USA) SC Stockfarm Inc.

BLUE ARCH (PHI), b, 2005, bred by Aristeo G. Puyat, foaled in the Philippines; by MR. SUTTER (USA), her dam ARCH (AUS); by HONOUR AND GLORY (USA), from HIGH HEELS (AUS) - See PSB Vol. 6, page 137.

2016 (Jan.21), b, colt, by ROCKING SUN (USA) Aristeo G. Puyat

BOCA BEAT (USA), ch, 2008, bred by WS Farish & G. Bolton, foaled in the USA, imported in 2013; by MINESHAFT (USA), her dam TAP YOUR FEET (USA); by DIXIELAND BAND (USA), from EXOTIC MOVES (USA) - See PSB Vol. 6, page 138.

2016 (Mar.08), ch, filly, by TRUST N LUCK (USA) Nathaniel Velasco

BODY SHOT (AUS), b, 2004, bred by Paul Stone Racing, foaled in Australia, imported in 2006; by SHOT OF THUNDER (AUS), her dam RIVER HALLS (AUS); by RIVER MATTER (USA), from THE HALLS (AUS).- See AusSB Vol. 41, page 1452.

2016 (Jan.11), b, colt, by LIM EXPENSIVE TOYS (AUS) SC Stockfarm Inc.

BONITA BLANCA (PHI), b, 2005, bred by A.B.L. Santos, foaled in the Philippines; by FIRE KING (USA), her dam MARILAG (NZ); by DAHAR (USA), from BETTY BOX (IRE).- See PSB Vol. 4, page 136.

2016 (Apr.22), b, colt, by TROILUS (USA) A.B.L. Santos

BOOGIE TO SEATTLE (USA), db/br, 2008, bred by Northwest Farms, foaled in the USA, imported in 2013; by BLUEGRASS CAT (USA), her dam EXOGENETIC (USA); by UNBRIDLED'S SONG (USA), from TANGLED UP IN BLUE (USA).- See PSB Vol. 6, page 139.

2016 (May 12), ch, colt, by ART MODERNE (USA) Leonardo M. Javier Jr.

BOOT LEGS (PHI), ch, 2003, bred by Aristeo G. Puyat, foaled in the Philippines; by MR. SUTTER (USA), her dam BELL BOTTOMS (AUS); by GRAND LODGE (USA), from DENIMS (NZ) - See PSB Vol. 4, page 70.

2016 (May 10), b, filly, by PURGE (USA) Aristeo G. Puyat

BORN FLIRT (USA), ch, 2008, bred by Lynn Schiff, foaled in the USA; imported in 2016; by SPEIGHTSTOWN (USA), her dam ROKEBY ROSIE (USA); by PRIZED (USA), from ROKEBY ROSE (USA) - See AmSB Vol. 32.

2016 (Mar.27), b, colt, by MAJESTICPERFECTION (USA) Nathaniel G. Velasco

BORN TYCOON (AUS), b, 2008, bred by LJ Fleming, foaled in Australia; imported in 2010; by WRITTEN TYCOON (AUS), her dam FANFARE (AUS); by MIGHTY AVALANCHE (AUS), from COTILLION (AUS) - See AusSB Vol. 42, page 486.

2016 (Mar.30), b, colt, by DANCE CITY (USA) Ferdinand Dimaisip

BOTBO (AUS), ch, 2006, bred by Mr. G. Harvey, foaled in Australia, imported 2008; by REENACT (AUS), her dam ON THE CORSO (NZ); by PALACE MUSIC (USA), from CORSO (NZ).- See AusSB Vol. 42, page 1083.

2016 (Mar.23), ch, colt, by ART MODERNE (USA) Container Bridge Phils.

BOUDICA (PHI), b, 2006, bred by Aristeo G. Puyat, foaled in the Philippines; by KEY APO (AUS), her dam MAGIC VALUE (USA); by ALLEGED (USA), from FAIRLY MAGIC (CAN) - See PSB Vol.4, page 134.

2016 (Feb.19), b, colt, by QUAKER RIDGE (USA) Aristeo G. Puyat

BOURBON ST. BLUES (USA), ch, 2004, bred by Marablue Farm, foaled in USA, imported in 2013; by SONGANDAPRAYER (USA), her dam ETOUFEE (USA); by TABASCO CAT (USA), from ALLOUETTE (USA) - See PSB Vol. 6, page 140.

2016 (Mar.06), ch, filly, by QUAKER RIDGE (USA) Herma Farms Inc.

BRANDY BLOOMER (AUS), b, 2001, bred by M. Sakurai, foaled in Australia, imported in 2012; by HENNESSY (USA), her dam FREEWAY DAISY (USA); by GONE WEST (USA), from COPSE (USA).- See PSB Vol. 6, page 140.

2016 (Jan.29), b, filly, by BRIGAND (USA) Melaine C. Habla

BRAZHOVIE (USA), b, 2005, bred by Frederick L. Pabst, foaled in the USA, imported in 2006, by KATOWICE (USA), her dam BROWN (USA), by DEMONS BEGONE (USA), from BROAS (USA) – See PSB Vol. 6, page 140.

2016 (Apr.21), b, colt, by EUGENE’S THIRD SON (USA) Rosarito L. Bagatsing

BRONZE ACE (PHI), b, 2008, bred by Jose Mari Franco, foaled in the Philippines; by PERFECT CUT (USA), her dam SHE’S NO PRINCESS (USA); by PEAKS AND VALLEYS (USA), from PRINCESS ISABEL (USA).- See PSB Vol. 5, page 273.

2016 (Mar.04), ch, filly, by TRUST N LUCK (USA) Antonio Coyco

BUMPER TO BUMPER (PHI), db, 1998, bred by Noel Cariño, foaled in the Philippines; by RIVER TRAFFIC (USA), her dam TRUDY CAPOTE (USA); by CAPOTE (USA), from BITUMINOUS GAL (USA) - See PSB Vol. 6, page 141.

2016 (Mar.02), b, colt, by FANTASTICAT (USA) Rosarito L. Bagatsing

BUSINESS CLASS (PHI), b, 2003, bred by Amado S. Bagatsing, foaled in the Philippines, by WITH CLASS (CAN), her dam ACTUS (AUS); by EL MOXIE (USA), from BOUCHEROSSE (AUS).- See PSB Vol. 4, page 60.

2016 (Feb.07), b, colt, by LYDGATE (USA) Tierra Sagrada Farms

CARAGA THUNDER (AUS), b, 2002, bred by Aristeo Puyat, foaled in Australia; imported in 2006; by THUNDER GULCH (USA), her dam BEFORE LONG (USA); by MAJESTIC LIGHT (USA), from HEATHER SURPRISE (USA) - See PSB Vol. 6, page 143.

2016 (Apr.06), b, colt, by HOOK AND LADDER (USA) Aristeo G. Puyat

CAROLINA CRUISIN' (USA), db/br, 2010, bred by Randy Bloch, foaled in the USA, imported in 2016; by ROCKPORT HARBOR (USA), her dam MONDENSCHIEIN (USA); by BRAHMS (USA), from SEE MOON (USA).- See AmSB Vol. 32.

2016 (Mar.24), b, colt, by SHANGHAI BOBBY (USA) Raymund B. Puyat

CARRY ME BABY (AUS), ch, 2006, bred by D. Watkins, foaled in Australia; imported in 2012; by FOOTSTEPSINTHESAND (GB), her dam BAYREMAH (NZ); by KINGDOM BAY (NZ), from REGAL MARY (NZ).- See AusSB Vol. 42, page 112.

2016 (Jan.17), db, colt, by NOONMARK (USA) Marlon S. Cunanan

CARRY OVER (PHI), b, 2005, bred by Rolling Green Farms, foaled in the Philippines; by FIRE KING (USA), her dam LEGACY (PHI); by RICKY P. (USA), from OUR FOUNDATION (NZ).- See PSB Vol. 4, page 127.

2016 (Apr.17), b, filly, by IMMINEANT STAR (AUS) Jose King Chua

CASELLA (AUS), b, 1998, bred by J.D. Kilmartin, foaled in Australia, imported in 2006; by SRI PEKAN (USA), her dam MINSTRELL MILLY (NZ); by PALACE MUSIC (USA), from BLEMILL (AUS) - See AusSB Vol.40, page 850.

2016 (Feb.24), db, filly, by CONDENADO (AUS) MF Farms

CELEBUTANTE (USA), ch, 2003, bred by A. Leonard Pineau, foaled in the USA; imported in 2013; by FOREST WILDCARD (USA), her dam LIP SING (USA); by CLEVER TRICK (USA), from SPANISH TUNE (USA).- See AmSB Vol. 32.

2016 (Apr.18), ch, filly, by QUAKER RIDGE (USA) Wilbert Tan

CELESTIAL CHASE (AUS), b, 2007, bred by Jungle Pocket, Pty, Ltd., imported in 2011; foaled in Australia; by NOT A SINGLE DOUBT (AUS), her dam RUN TO THE MOON (USA); by ARCH (USA), from MOON DRONE (USA).- See AusSB Vol. 42, page 1315.

2016 (Feb.14), b, colt, by GENTLE IRONY (AUS) Narciso O. Morales

CHARLIZE WORLD (PHI), b, 2006, bred by Aristeo G. Puyat, foaled in the Philippines; by MR. SUTTER (USA), her dam OUR WORLD (AUS); by HENNESSY (USA), from COMPLIN (AUS) - See PSB Vol. 6, page 146.

2016 (Jan.17), b, colt, by LYDGATE (USA) Nicomedez Cruz

CHICA UNA (USA), gr, 2005, bred by Barbara Vanlangendonck, foaled in USA, imported in 2009; by MACHO UNO (USA), her dam SWISS COUNTRY (USA); by COUNTRY PINE (USA), from CHOCOLATE SWISS (USA).- See PSB Vol. 6, page 147.

2016 (Mar.24), gr, colt, by DANCE CITY (USA) Antonio V. Tan Jr.

CHINA DOLL (AUS), db, 2004, bred by Gainsborough Stud Australia, foaled in Australia, imported in 2006; by ORIENTATE (USA), her dam SABOTIERE (IRE); by UNFUWAIN (USA), from VAIGLY STAR (GB) - See PSB Vol. 6, page 147.

2016 (Mar.15), b, colt, by GREAT MILLS (USA) Augusto S. De Jesus

CIELY GIRL (USA), b, 2003, bred by Upson Downs & William Scottfoaled in the USA, imported in 2007; by CONQUISTADOR CIELO (USA), her dam PARTY GIVER (USA); by DEVIL'S BAG (USA), from BANNER GALA (USA) - See PSB Vol. 6, page 148.

2016 (Jan.17), b, filly, by SHINING FAME (PHI) Antonio V. Tan Jr.

CITY DISTRICT (USA), b, 2010, bred by W.S. Farish, imported in 2014; foaled in USA; by CITY ZIP (USA), her dam ALY'S RITA (USA); by SMOKE GLACKEN (USA), from RITA'S REATTA (USA).- See AmSB Vol. 32.

2016 (Feb.27), b, colt, by CAT BRULAY (USA) Patrick Uy

CITY GIRL (PHI), b, 2008, bred by Lamberto C. Almeda Jr., foaled in the Philippines; by YES BOSS (AUS), her dam SUN CITY (USA); by FIT TO FIGHT (USA), from LADY PING (USA).- See PSB Vol. 5, page 295.

2016 (Feb.07), b, filly, by MINSK (AUS) Lamberto C. Almeda Jr.

CITY STAR (PHI), b, 2002, bred by Felizardo R. Sevilla Jr., foaled in the Philippines, by HEZA GONE WEST (USA), her dam WHITE CITY (AUS); by AKAABER (USA), from YARRAMINNA (AUS) - See PSB Vol. 6, page 148.

2016 (Jan.26), b, colt, by KANGOO (IRE) Felizardo Sevilla Jr.

CLAIM MY PRIZE (PHI), b, 2006, bred by Antonio V. Tan Jr., foaled in the Philippines, by SAILAWAY (USA), her dam CLAIM (AUS); by ZEDITAVE (AUS), from SOLAR PRINCESS (AUS).- See PSB Vol. 6, page 149.

2016 (Mar.26), b, colt, by BWANA BULL (USA) Antonio V. Tan Jr.

CLASS ACT (PHI), b, 2008, bred by Augusto S. De Jesus, foaled in the Philippines, by WITH CLASS (CAN), her dam NORWEGIAN WOOD (AUS); by WOODMAN (USA), from PERDIDO (NZ) - See PSB Vol. 5, page 230.

2016 (Jan.08), b, filly, by GREAT MILLS (USA) Augusto S. De Jesus

CLASSY (PHI), ch, 2010, bred by Triple J Stable Inc., foaled in the Philippines, by MASTER-CLASS (USA), her dam GOLDEN SKY (PHI); by CONQUISTAROSE (USA), from THORN OF GOLD (AUS) - See PSB Vol. 6, page 438.

2016 (Apr.22), b, filly, by HOOK AND LADDER (USA) Jose Y. Quiros

CLASSY PINAY (PHI), ch, 2009, bred by Wilbert Tan, foaled in the Philippines; by HEZA GONE WEST (USA), her dam TAMANGO STREET (USA); by REGENT STREET (USA), from TAMANGO LADY (IRE).- See PSB Vol. 6, page 149.

2016 (May 07), b, colt, by ENJOY THE FLIGHT (PHI) Wilbert Tan

CLEFT (USA), b, 2002, bred by Claiborne Farm, foaled in USA, imported in 2011; by A.P. INDY (USA), her dam CHOIR (USA); by COX'S RIDGE (USA), from PREACH (USA).- See PSB Vol. 6, page 150.

2016 (Feb.17), b, colt, by CHARGE NOW (USA) Joseph Dyhengco

CLOSE HAUL (USA), gr/rn, 2011, bred by John A. Chandler, foaled in the USA, imported in 2015; by MIZZEN MAST (USA), her dam WESTERN WIND (USA); by GONE WEST (USA), from PHARLETTE (FR) - See AmSB Vol. 32.

2016 (Feb.10), b, filly, by HAZ HALO (PHI) Melaine C. Habla

COAST TO COAST (PHI), b, 2007, bred by Aristeo G. Puyat, foaled in the Philippines; by KEY APO (AUS), her dam ENCHANTED MIST (AUS); by GEIGER COUNTER (USA), from AVATAR MIST (AUS).- See PSB Vol. 5, page 142.

2016 (Mar.27), ch, colt, by KEEP LAUGHING (USA) Aristeo G. Puyat

COAT THE CUBES (USA), b, 2005, bred by Padua Stables, foaled in USA, imported in 2010; by VINDICATION (USA), her dam MAGICAL MASQUERADE (USA), by UNBRIDLED (USA), from NANNERL (USA).- See PSB Vol. 6, page 150.

2016 (Feb.06), ch, colt, by ART MODERNE (USA) Leonardo M. Javier Jr.

COCKTAIL DRESS (AUS), br, 2004, bred by Emirates Park, Pty, Ltd., foaled in Australia, imported in 2011; by REASSURE (USA), her dam DELIGHTFUL ATTIRE (AUS); by CRYPTO-CLEARANCE (USA), from LADIES DAY (CAN) - See PSB Vol. 6, page 151.

2016 (May 02), b, colt, by NEXT BIG THING (AUS) Ramon V. Ocampo

COLOMBIA BREEZE (NZ), gr, 2002, bred by S. C. Rainford, foaled in New Zealand, imported in 2007; by COLOMBIA (NZ), her dam BREEZE ALONG (NZ); by HIGH PEER (NZ), from JUST HASTY (NZ).- See PSB Vol. 6, page 151.

2016 (Apr.03), b, filly, by CAT BRULAY (USA) Jun David

COMANCHE WIND (USA), db/br, 2007, bred by George Bolton, foaled in the USA, imported in 2016; by FORESTRY (USA), her dam SWEEPING (USA); by END SWEEP (USA), from I'M QUITE HIGH (USA) - See AmSB Vol. 32.

2016 (Mar.11), b, filly, by GIROLAMO (USA) Joseph Dyhengco

COMMODITY (AUS), b, 2004, bred by Limerick Lane Thoroughbreds, foaled in Australia, imported in 2009; by HIGH YIELD (USA), her dam BRIDIE'S LOVE (USA); by DEHERE (USA), from ST. BRIDGET'S WELL (NZ) - See PSB Vol. 6, page 152.

2016 (Feb.26), b, colt, by ULTIMATE GOAL (USA) Antonio V. Tan Jr.

CONQUEST RENEGADE (USA), b, 2011, bred by Diamond A Racing Corp., foaled in the USA, imported in 2016; by DIXIE UNION (USA), her dam FORD GALLOP (USA); by VICTORY GALLOP (CAN), from FORDYCE (USA) - See AmSB Vol. 32.

2016 (May 01), b, colt, by STREET BOSS (USA) James Dichaves

CONSTATIC (PHI), ch, 2008, bred by Francisco P.V. Cayco, foaled in the Philippines, by EC-STATIC (USA), her dam CONSA (PHI); by CONQUISTAROSE (USA), from SAAVY CAAVY (USA) - See PSB Vol. 5, page 122.

2016 (May 07), ch, filly, by NOONMARK (USA) Antonio V. Tan Jr.

COOL RUNNINGS (PHI), b, 2001, bred by Mesa Land Dev't Corp., foaled in the Philippines,; by TREASURE CAY (USA), her dam DISCREETLY (USA); by CAPOTE (USA), from HOME MADE COOKIE (USA) - See PSB Vol. 6, page 153.

2016 (Mar.24), b, colt, by CHARGE NOW (USA) Alchy Ent. Co. Inc.

COQUINE (PHI), ch, 2004, bred by Aristeo G. Puyat, foaled in the Philippines,; by ACCOUNT OF GRACE (USA), her dam LEVERET (USA); by WOODMAN (USA), from EMERALDS DANCER (USA) - See PSB Vol. 6, page 154.

2016 (May 26), b, filly, by GREAT MILLS (USA) Augusto S. De Jesus

CRAMPS (AUS), b, 2006, bred by Epsom Lodge, foaled in Australia, imported in 2010; by REFUSE TO BEND (IRE), her dam CLASSICAL CONNIE (AUS); by LAKE CONISTON (IRE), from CLASSICAL BAND (USA) - See PSB Vol. 6, page 155.

2016 (Apr.23), ch, filly, by TRUST N LUCK (USA) Antonio Coyco

DAJORCA (PHI), ch, 2009, bred by Herminio S. Esguerra, foaled in the Philippines, by LION HEART (USA), her dam FAIRYTALESCOMETRUE (USA); by IRISH RIVER (FR), from FAIRY GARDEN (USA) - See PSB Vol.5, page 147.

2016 (Apr.10), b, colt, by DANCE CITY (USA) Joseph Dyhengco

DALISAY (PHI), b, 2010, bred by Augusto S. De Jesus, foaled in the Philippines, by CONQUISTAROSE (USA), her dam DEFENSIVE LADY (NZ); by DEFENSIVE PLAY (USA), from RIGHTEOUS LADY (NZ) - See PSB Vol.6, page 437.

2016 (May 11), b, colt, by GREAT MILLS (USA) Augusto S. De Jesus

DANA'S KINGDOM (NZ), b, 1998, bred by Guinness Bloodstock Syndicate, foaled in New Zealand; imported in 2000, by DANASINGA (AUS), her dam POMPEII KINGDOM (NZ); by POMPEII COURT (USA), from DESERT KINGDOM (USA) - See PSB Vol. 6, page 158.

2016 (Feb.25), b, filly, by LYDGATE (USA) Antonio V. Tan Jr.

DANCEBYTHELIGHT (USA), b, 2011, bred by Giles Tucker, foaled in the USA; imported in 2016, by TALE OF THE CAT (USA), her dam CRESCENT MOON (USA); by SEEKING THE GOLD (USA), from WANDERING STAR (USA) - See AmSB Vol. 32.

2016 (Feb.12), b, filly, by MINESHAFT (USA) Mark Anthony Calixto

DANCING FLAME (AUS), blk, 2006, bred by Jonel Park Thoroughbreds, foaled in Australia, imported in 2012; by DANEHILL DANCER (IRE), her dam DESERT ASH (AUS); by WOODMAN (USA), from SHACKLE (AUS) - See PSB Vol. 6, page 158.

2016 (Jan.14), b, colt, by BREAK THE VAULT (AUS) Empire Joy Racing

DAPITAN (AUS), b, 2007, bred by H. Esguerra, foaled in Australia, imported in 2008; by CHOISIR (AUS), her dam L' ADDITION (USA); by PRIVATE ACCOUNT (USA), from ADD (USA) - See PSB Vol. 6, page 159.

2016 (Feb.12), b, colt, by STRIDING AHEAD (USA) Herma Farms Inc.

DAULIDE (ARG), gr/rn, 2000, bred by Chapel Royal Syndicate, foaled in Argentina, imported in 2007; by NUMEROUS (USA), her dam BARBALOOT (USA); by RELAUNCH (USA), from FORWARD GESTURE (USA).- See PSB Vol.6, page 160.

2016 (May 24), b, filly, by CONSOLIDATOR (USA) Jade Bros. Farms

DEAR JANE (PHI), b, 2009, bred by SC Stockfarm Inc., foaled in the Philippines; by ARTURO (USA), her dam HONGO (AUS); by END SWEEP (USA), from LA BARONNE (USA).- See PSB Vol.5, page 177.

2016 (Apr.23), ch, colt, by NOONMARK (USA) SC Stockfarm Inc.

DEHERE SONG (AUS), b, 2008, bred by A. Brandwood, foaled in Australia, imported in 2010; by DEHERE (USA), her dam ISSEY (AUS); by ENCOSTA DE LAGO (AUS), from PRINCE-SA (AUS).- See AusSB Vol.42, page 695.

2016 (Feb.03), b, colt, by BATANGAS ENTRY (PHI) Paolo D. Mendoza

DESIDERATA (PHI), ch, 2004, bred by P/T Stables & Farms, foaled in the Philippines,; by RUM TUM TIGER (USA), her dam ADMIRALA (PHI); by GEIGER COUNTER (USA), from HERETOFORE (USA).- See PSB Vol. 6, page 162.

2016 (May 10), ch, filly, by BWANA BULL (USA) Leandro Naval

DIAMOND DUCHESS (PHI), b, 2005, bred by Alexander Chua, foaled in the Philippines; by ROYAL PREMIERE (USA), her dam SPIRIT VICTIM (USA); by WAVERING MONARCH (USA), from STARK LOVELY (USA) - See PSB Vol.6, page 162.

2016 (Feb.11), b, filly, by FANTASTICAT (USA) Alchy Ent. Co. Inc.

DIAMOND MIA (USA), ch, 2004, bred by Donald Dizney, foaled in the USA, imported in 2008; by MT. LIVERMORE (USA), her dam NETJET (USA); by UNBRIDLED (USA), from JETTING ANGEL (USA).- See PSB Vol. 6, page 162.

2016 (Feb.16), ch, colt, by RETAP (USA) Benjamin C. Abalos Jr.

DIAMONDAREFOREVER (PHI), b, 2007, bred by Rolando D. Villardo, foaled in the Philippines; by CONQUISTAROSE (USA), her dam DAINTY WAY (AUS); by WHITE BRIDLE (USA), from DAINTY ZETTA (AUS) - See PSB Vol.5, page 127.

2016 (Mar.08), b, filly, by AL MUHTASIB (USA) Rene Villoria

DIESTRA (AUS), ch, 1999, bred by Eclipse Stud, foaled in Australia, imported in 2003; by MR. HENRYSEE (USA), her dam SPANISH FLUTE (AUS); by PICCOLINO (USA), from CONCH-ETA (AUS) - See PSB Vol. 6, page 162.

2016 (Apr.04), ch, colt, by RETAP (USA) Jeci A. Lapus

DIMPLES (AUS), br, 1998, bred by Burst Pty Ltd., foaled in Australia, imported in 2007; by EL MOXIE (USA), her dam VIGIL (AUS); by DANEHILL (USA), from COMELY LASS (AUS)- See PSB Vol. 6, page 163.

2016 (Mar.29), b, colt, by CHANCELLOR (USA) Wilbert Tan

DINARA (PHI), b, 2007, bred by Noble Quest Farm, foaled in the Philippines; by ROYAL PREMIERE (USA), her dam STAR WORTH (PHI); by BITE THE BULLET (USA), from NET WORTH (NZ)- See PSB Vol. 6, page 163.

2016 (Mar.27), b, filly, by ART MODERNE (USA) Joel Cariño

DIXIE DEVON (USA), b, 2010, bred by Clearsky Farms, foaled in the USA, imported in 2015; by DIXIE UNION (USA), her dam FIDDLIN DEVON (USA); by DEPUTY MINISTER (CAN), from LA CHAPOSA (PER) - See AmSB Vol. 32.

2016 (May 02), b, colt, by TRUST N LUCK (USA) Nathaniel G. Velasco

DIXIE PARADE (USA), b, 2002, bred by Whisper Hill Farm, foaled in the USA; imported in 2014; by DIXIE UNION (USA), her dam POAGE'S LANDING (USA); by HERAT (USA), from MEANDER (USA)- See AmSB Vol. 32.

2016 (Feb.11), ch, colt, by HAZ HALO (PHI) Melaine C. Habla

DON'T TELL ELLA (AUS), b, 2002, foaled in Australia, imported in 2005; by BELONG TO ME (USA), her dam DON'T TELL MARY (AUS); by LAST TYCOON (IRE), from QUICK SNIP (AUS).- See PSB Vol. 6, page 165.

2016 (Jan.05), b, filly, by NOONMARK (USA) SC Stockfarm Inc.

DON'TTOUCHTHEKITTY (USA), db/br, 2005, bred by Apple Bite Farm, foaled in the USA; imported in 2009, by DISTINCTIVE CAT (USA), her dam OH SWEET THING (USA); by HOS-TAGE (USA), from QUIET QUALITY (USA) - See PSB Vol. 6, page 165.

2016 (Jan.10), db, colt, by RETAP (USA) Jeci A. Lapus

DREAMWORLD (USA), gr/rn, 2003, bred by Dr. Masatake Iida, foaled in USA, imported in 2012; by UNBRIDLED'S SONG (USA), her dam WANDA'S DREAM (USA); by MISWAKI (USA), from HALO REPLY (USA).- See PSB Vol. 6, page 166.

2016 (Apr.18), b, filly, by CAT BRULAY (USA) SC Stockfarm Inc.

EAGLE QUEST (AUS), b, 2003, bred by Mr. & Mrs. Ward, foaled in Australia, imported in 2006; by TWINING (USA), her dam KERRY'S QUEST (NZ); by DAHAR (USA), from EARLY QUEST (AUS) - See PSB Vol. 6, page 167.

2016 (Feb.27), db, colt, by HARI NG YAMBO (PHI) Genaro Rojas

ECHIKATSU (PHI), b, 2007, bred by Amado S. Bagatsing, foaled in the Philippines; by WITH CLASS (CAN), her dam ACTUS (AUS); by EL MOXIE (USA), from BOUCHEROSSE (AUS) - See PSB Vol. 5, page 85.

2016 (May 25), b, filly, by SELF FEEDER (IRE) Amado S. Bagatsing

EDITOR'S LEGACY (USA), ch, 1999, bred by Robert Megibbean, foaled in the USA, imported in 2010; by EDITOR'S NOTE (USA), her dam CRÈME CAROMEL (USA); by WHITESBURG (USA), from LISMARA (USA) - See PSB Vol. 6, page 168.

2016 (Jul.06), ch, colt, by FINAL WARNING (USA) Paolo D. Mendoza

ELECTRIC ELISE (USA), b, 2007, bred by Stillmeadow Farm LLC, foaled in USA, imported in 2014; by STEPHEN GOT EVEN (USA), her dam EXHILARATION (USA); by STORM CAT (USA), from PUGET SOUND (GB) - See PSB Vol. 6, page 168.

2016 (Mar.05), ch, colt, by ELYSIUM FIELDS (USA) Leonardo M. Javier Jr.

ELEVENS TO BETSY (USA), ch, 2011, bred by My Meadowview, LLC, foaled in USA, imported in 2016; by DISTORTED HUMOR (USA), her dam APACHE PLUME (USA); by STORM CAT (USA), from AISHAH (USA) - See AmSB Vol.32.

2016 (Feb.04), b, filly, by UNION RAGS (USA) SC Stockfarm Inc.

ELIZABETH STREET (USA), db/br, 2004, bred by G. David Shashura & Pat Costello, foaled in the USA; imported in 2013, by STREET CRY (IRE), her dam AFFIRMED AMBIENCE (USA); by AFFIRMED (USA), from CHICKEN LITTLE (USA) - See PSB Vol. 6, page 169.

2016 (Jan.23), b, colt, by JUGGLING ACT (AUS) Herma Farms Inc.

ELLE PERFECTO (NZ), ch, 2008, bred by Southern Breeding Ventures, Ltd., foaled in New Zealand, imported in 2013; by PERFECTLY READY (AUS), her dam TEARS WE CRY (USA); by FRENCH DEPUTY (USA), from MISSA BREVIS (USA).- See PSB Vol. 6, page 169.

2016 (Jan.04), b, colt, by CONSOLIDATOR (USA) Antonio V. Tan Jr.

ELUSIVE PAST (USA), b, 2000, bred by Millenium Farms Kentucky, foaled in the USA, imported in 2004; by ELUSIVE QUALITY (USA), her dam BACK TO THE PAST (USA); by TILT UP (USA), from BACK TO REALITY (USA) - See PSB Vol. 6, page 170.

2016 (Feb.17), b, filly, by ULTIMATE GOAL (USA) Benjamin C. Abalos Jr.
ELUSIVE QUEST (PHI), b, 2002, bred by A.B.L. Santos, foaled in the Philippines, by MEDI-UM COOL (USA), her dam BG'S SPECIAL (PHI); by ZABEEL (NZ), from DAME SEYMOUR (USA). See PSB Vol.3, page 63.

2016 (Apr.08), b, colt, by IBARRA (PHI) A.B.L. Santos

END SWEEP'S GIRL (USA), ch, 1996, bred by Harry Mangurian Jr., foaled in the USA, imported in 2009; by END SWEEP (USA), her dam R M's GIRL (USA); by GREINTON (GB), from LISWAKI (USA) - See PSB Vol. 6, page 171.

2016 (Feb.07), ch, filly, by TRUST N LUCK (USA) Nathaniel G. Velasco

ERICA'S TALENT (PHI), b, 2003, bred by Felipa S. Cunanan, foaled in the Philippines; by WILD ZONE (USA), her dam WELSH BUNNY (USA); by PEMBROKE (USA), from RABBIT (USA) - See PSB Vol. 4, page 199.

2016 (Feb.12), b, colt, by KENFAIR SPECIAL (AUS) Orlando Castillo

ES TWENTY SIX (PHI), b, 2004, bred by Leonardo M. Javier Jr., foaled in the Philippines, by PRINCIPALITY (USA), her dam PLAY BY EAR (PHI); by GUT FEEL (USA), from PUGET SOUND (USA).- See PSB Vol. 6, page 172.

2016 (May 25), b, filly, by CONSOLIDATOR (USA) Jade Bros. Farms

ES VERDAD (AUS), b, 1997, bred by Kingmaker Park Ltd., foaled in Australia, imported in 2001; by TRADING RANGE (CAN), her dam HONEY GLAZE (AUS); by NOALCOHOLIC (FR), from EMERGENCY EFFICIENT (USA) - See PSB Vol. 6, page 172.

2016 (Feb.18), b, filly, by KEEP LAUGHING (USA) Aristeo G. Puyat

ESAFAHAN (AUS), ch, 2006, bred by Mr. G. Harvey, foaled in Australia, imported in 2010; by REENACT (AUS), her dam IWAN (NZ); by SIR TRISTRAM (IRE), from BISCALOWE (AUS) - See PSB Vol. 6, page 172.

2016 (Feb.29), ch, colt, by FINAL WARNING (USA) Paolo D. Mendoza

ESTERO BAY (USA), db/br, 2007, bred by Empire Equines, LLC, foaled in the USA, imported in 2016; by HARLAN'S HOLIDAY (USA), her dam VALDIVIA (CAN); by PLEASANT COLONY (USA), from SANTA AMELIA (USA) - See AmSB Vol. 32.

2016 (Feb.24), b, filly, by PURGE (USA) Jade Bros. Farms

ETERNAL FLAME (PHI), b, 2006, bred by Herma Farms Inc., foaled in the Philippines; by STRONG MATERIAL (PHI), her dam TATLER COVER (PHI); by HAZM (USA), from HERETOFORE (USA).- See PSB Vol. 6, page 173.

2016 (Mar.14), b, colt, by STRIDING AHEAD (USA) Herma Farms Inc.

ETERNALLY (AUS), ch, 2008, bred by Mr. G. Harvey, foaled in Australia, imported in 2014; by STRATUM (AUS), her dam ETERNELLE (AUS); by JADE ROBBERY (USA), from VIVE (AUS) - See PSB Vol. 6, page 173.

2016 (Apr.11), b, filly, by KEEP LAUGHING (USA) Bienvenido C. Niles Jr.

EURO BUCKS (PHI), b, 2002, bred by Aristeo G. Puyat, foaled in the Philippines, by ACCOUNT OF GRACE (USA), her dam LEVERET (USA); by WOODMAN (USA), from EMERALDS DANCING (USA) - See PSB Vol. 6, page 174.

2016 (Jan.06), b, colt, by QUAKER RIDGE (USA) Herma Farms Inc.

EVER HOPE (AUS), b, 2009, bred by P. Tydd, foaled in Australia, imported in 2011; by DOMESDAY (AUS), her dam GUNIINI (AUS); by GALILEO (IRE), from NEWPORT BEACH (AUS) - See AusSB Vol. 43, page 574.

2016 (Jan.14), b, colt, by AL MUHTASIB (USA) Jade Bros. Farms

EXQUISITE (AUS), b, 2007, bred by Barree Stud, Vic, foaled in Australia; imported in 2010; by FUSAICHI PEGASUS (USA), her dam INCENDIA (AUS); by BARATHEA (IRE), from CATCH-FIRE (AUS). See PSB Vol. 6, page 175.

2016 (Jan.08), b, filly, by LYDGATE(USA) Bienvenido C. Niles Jr.

EXTRA ZESTY (USA), ch, 2009, bred by Wind Hill Farm, foaled in the USA; imported in 2016; by LEMON DROP KID (USA), her dam EXTRA HOLY (USA); by EXPLOIT (USA), from SHARON BROWN (USA). See AmSB Vol. 32.

2016 (Feb.09), b, colt, by TWIRLING CANDY (USA) Melaine C. Habla

FACIL CATANA (USA), b, 2007, bred Gilbert G. Campbell, foaled in the USA, imported in 2013; by UNTUTTLE (USA), her dam BRAD'S SWEET GIRL (USA); by HENNESSY (USA), from TANSALUI (USA).- See PSB Vol. 6, page 176.

2016 (Feb.22), b, filly, by GREAT MILLS (USA) Kerby Chua

FANTASTIC (NZ), b, 2000, bred by Devcich & Miss Meuli, foaled in New Zealand, imported in 2002; by VOLKSRAAD (GB), her dam MINI HEIGHTS (NZ); by TRI JET (USA), from MOUNT TRYST (NZ)- See PSB Vol. 6, page 176.

2016 (Mar.09), b, colt, by PRIZE CAT (USA) Eduardo E. Gonzalez

FAST CALL (PHI), b, 2011, bred by Enrique Cojuangco Sr., foaled in the Philippines; by YES BOSS (AUS), her dam FASTONE (AUS); by FASLIYEV (USA), from WARGAL (USA). See PSB Vol. 6, page 177.

2016 (Jan.29), b, colt, by FANTASTICAT (USA) Enrique Cojuangco Sr.

FEAR NO HEIGHT (PHI), b, 2007, bred by Aristeo G. Puyat, foaled in the Philippines; by KEY APO (AUS), her dam PARANOIA (AUS); by CANNY LAD (AUS), from MISS KEATING (NZ). See PSB Vol. 5, page 237.

2016 (Apr.29), db, colt, by KEEP LAUGHING (USA) Aristeo G. Puyat

FEATURE STORY (AUS), ch, 2007, bred by Enrique Cojuangco, foaled in Australia, imported in 2012; by CHOISIR (AUS), her dam NEWSCASTER (AUS); by MARSCAY (AUS), from STORMY DREAM (USA). See PSB Vol. 6, page 178.

2016 (May 20), ch, colt, by LYDGATE (USA) Enrique Cojuangco Sr.

FERNALD (USA), b, 2004, bred by Willmott Stables, foaled in the USA, imported in 2014; by QUIET AMERICAN (USA), her dam GAIL'S BRUSH (USA); by BROAD BRUSH (USA), from PARADE OF ROSES (USA) - See PSB Vol. 6, page 178.

2016 (May 15), b, colt, by RETAP (USA) Jeci A. Lapus

FEVERISHLY (AUS), db/br, 2002, foaled in Australia, imported in 2006; by FUSAICHI PEGASUS (USA), her dam FRENCH BRAIDS (AUS); by FLYING SPUR (AUS), from FRENCH SHOES (USA).- See PSB Vol. 6, page 178.

2016 (Jan.09), b, filly, by JUGGLING ACT (AUS) Herma Farms Inc.

FEWANDFARBETWEEN (PHI), ch, 2006, bred by Kerby Chua, foaled in the Philippines, by HEZA GONE WEST (USA), her dam DOÑA NENA (USA); by REGENT STREET (USA), from TORRID LASS (USA) - See PSB Vol. 6, page 178.

2016 (Feb.12), ch, colt, by CHANCELLOR (USA) Wilbert Tan

FILE D' HONNEUR (PHI), b, 2002, bred by Panfilo Castro Jr., foaled in the Philippines, by FREE WATER (USA), her dam ACACIA (NZ); by SCULPTURED ARCH (AUS), from POLOHA (NZ) - See PSB Vol. 6, page 179.

2016 (Mar.19), b, filly, by SAFE IN THE USA (USA) Panfilo Castro Jr.

FINE THREADS (USA), ch, 2012, bred by Woodford Thoroughbreds, foaled in the the USA, imported in 2016; by CONGRATS (USA), her dam ALTA LOVE (USA); by GONE WEST (USA), from LA GUERIERE (USA) - See AmSB Vol. 32.

2016 (Apr.18), ch, colt, by TAPIZAR (USA) James Dichaves

FIRE UP (PHI), b, 2010, bred by Benjamin C. Abalos Jr., foaled in the Philippines, by SAILAWAY (USA), her dam FIRE DOWN UNDER (USA); by DIXIE BRASS (USA), from FIRED HEATER (USA) - See PSB Vol. 6, page 179.

2016 (Jan.25), b, filly, by ULTIMATE GOAL (USA) Benjamin C. Abalos Jr.

FLAMENCO MISS (AUS), b, 2004, bred by Mr. M. Carlile, foaled in Australia, imported in 2009; by ENCOSTA DE LAGO (AUS), her dam GWALIA (AUS); by GEIGER COUNTER (USA), from BALMORAL GOLD (AUS).- See PSB Vol. 6, page 180.

2016 (Mar.08), b, filly, by HOOK AND LADDER (USA) Antonio V. Tan Jr.

FLAMING GOLD (PHI), b, 2008, bred by Edward R. Tan, foaled in the Philippines; by TEMPESTOUS WIND (USA), her dam UNRIVALED (PHI); by CONQUISTAROSE (USA), from NORTHERN EDGE (USA) - See PSB Vol. 6, page 180.

2016 (Jan.08), b, filly, by EUGENE'S THIRD SON (USA) Joseph Dyhengco

FLECKS OF GOLD (AUS), br, 2007, bred by Packaging Investments Aust., Pty Ltd., foaled in the Australia, imported in 2013, by LONHRO (AUS), her dam GOLDEN TULIP (AUS); by ALQUOZ (USA), from HI LISSA (AUS) - See PSB Vol. 6, page 180.

2016 (Mar.28), b, filly, by BRIGAND (USA) Melaine C. Habla

FLOURISH (AUS), ch, 2006, bred by NC Stewart, foaled in the Australia, imported in 2008, by FALVELON (AUS), her dam IRISH TULIP (IRE); by POLISH PATRIOT (USA), from ROYAL SLIP (IRE) - See AusSB Vol. 42, page 692.

2016 (Jan.13), ch, colt, by LIM EXPENSIVE TOYS (AUS) Alexander Garces

FLOWERMING (USA), db/br, 2008, bred by B.P. Walden, foaled in the USA, imported in 2016, by BELLAMY ROAD (USA), her dam RED SONNET (USA); by RED RANSOM (USA), from CONFIRM (USA) - See AmSB Vol. 32.

2016 (May 24), b, colt, by ICE BOX (USA) Bingson Tecson

FLYING SWALLOW (PHI), b, 2008, bred by Antonio Tan Jr., foaled in the Philippines; by FORT DIGNITY (USA), her dam TRIESTE (AUS); by ZEDITAVE (AUS), from PREGO FAST (AUS) - See PSB Vol. 6, page 182.

2016 (Jun.12), b, colt, by CAT BRULAY (USA) Antonio V. Tan Jr.

FULL MOON PARTY (USA), b, 2007, bred by Liberation & Brandywine Farm, foaled in the USA, imported in 2016, by MEDAGLIA D'ORO (AUS), her dam GRAY CASHMERE (USA); by RELAUNCH (USA), from FEATURE PRICE (USA) - See AmSB Vol. 32.

2016 (Apr.29), b, filly, by TAKE CHARGE INDY (USA) James Dichaves

FULL OF ACTION (PHI), b, 2007, bred by Jade Bros. Farms, foaled in the Philippines; by BASEBALL CHAMPION (USA), her dam PEGGY B (AUS); by TATE GALLERY (USA), from JEMEELA (IRE) - See PSB Vol. 6, page 186.

2016 (Mar.22), ch, filly, by PURGE (USA) Jade Bros. Farms

FULL OF HEART (AUS), ch, 2007, bred by E. Cojuangco, foaled in Australia, imported in 2012; by LION HEART (USA), her dam WARGAL (USA); by WAR (USA), from HOP A JET (USA) - See PSB Vol. 6, page 186.

2016 (Feb.08), ch, colt, by PURGE (USA) Enrique Cojuangco Sr.

FULLY CONFIDENT (USA), ch, 2001, bred by Edward P. Evans, foaled in USA, imported in 2014; by A.P. INDY (USA), her dam SUCCESSFULLY (USA); by AFFIRMED (USA), from LA CONFIDENCE (USA) - See PSB Vol. 6, page 186.

2016 (Jan.21), b, colt, by CHARGE NOW (USA) Joseph Dyhengco

FUNFUNFUN (USA), b, 2007, bred by Robert Raphaelson, foaled in USA, imported in 2015; by UNBRIDLED'S SONG (USA), her dam DEPUTY ROSE (USA); by SILVER DEPUTY (CAN), from REGAL MISS COPELAN (USA) - See AmSB Vol. 32.

2016 (Mar.06), b, colt, by HOOK AND LADDER (USA) Joseph Dyhengco

FUZZY BRITCHES (USA), db/br, 2007, bred by Lansdon Robbins, foaled in USA, imported in 2016; by POLLARD'S VISION (USA), her dam FLAME TRICK (USA); by MT. LIVERMORE (USA), from AVIE'S TRICK (USA) - See AmSB Vol. 32.

2016 (Apr.28), ch, colt, by VIOLENCE (USA) Mariano V. Tirona

GABBA GIRL (USA), ch, 2007, bred by Tina S. Bartel, foaled in the USA, imported in 2014, by CITY ZIP (USA), her dam QUANAH (USA); by LORD AT WAR (ARG), from PECAN BAYOU (USA) - See PSB Vol. 6, page 187.

2016 (Apr.01), b, colt, by PURGE (USA) Raymund B. Puyat

GALA NIGHT (PHI), b, 2003, bred by Rolling Green Farms Inc., foaled in the Philippines, by YONDER (USA), her dam OPENING NIGHT (NZ), by VICE REGAL (NZ), from BALLY DELL (NZ) – See Vol. 6, page 187.

2016 (Jan.25), b, colt, by GREAT MILLS (USA) ASJ Farm & Livestock

GALAPAGOS (PHI), b, 2000, bred by Mesa Land Dev't Corp., foaled in the Philippines, by CONQUISTAROSE (USA), her dam JAIME LEIGH (USA), by TOM ROLFE (USA), from COX'S FLAME (USA) – See Vol. 6, page 187.

2016 (Mar.25), b, colt, by EUGENE'S THIRD SON (USA) Alchy Ent. Co. Inc.

GEE SPOT (AUS), db/br, 2006, bred by Aristeo G. Puyat, foaled in the Philippines, by UMATILLA (NZ), her dam GEEING (AUS), by BELONG TO ME (USA), from TANDRA GEE (CAN) – See AusSB Vol. 42, page 556.

2016 (Feb.24), b, colt, by NOONMARK (USA) Aristeo G. Puyat

GEEING (AUS), br, 1999, bred by Gooree Park Stud, Pty, Ltd., foaled in Australia, imported 2010; by BELONG TO ME (USA), her dam TANDRA GEE (CAN), by COMMEMORATE (USA), from NORTHERN PRANCER (USA).- See PSB Vol. 6, page 188.

2016 (Feb.12), b, filly, by EUGENE'S THIRD SON (USA) Aristeo G. Puyat

GEE'S MELODY (AUS), b, 2009, bred by P & L Maguire, Pty., Ltd., foaled in Australia, imported 2011; by TALE OF THE CAT (USA), her dam NICE NIGHT (NZ), by VOLKSRaad (GB), from NOTHING LESS (NZ).- See AusSB Vol. 43, page 994.

2016 (Mar.17), ch, filly, by WARRIOR SONG (USA) Eduardo E. Gonzalez

GEM IN THE ROUGH (USA), b, 2009, bred by Mace & Samantha Siegel, foaled in the USA, imported in 2014, by OFFICER (USA), her dam TAUNT (USA), by DEPUTY MINISTER (CAN), from I AIN'T BLUFFING (USA) – See PSB Vol. 6, page 188.

2016 (Jan.14), b, colt, by SHINING FAME (PHI) Antonio V. Tan Jr.

GENTLE GRACE (USA), ch, 2004, bred by Judy & Pete Primiano, imported in 2012; foaled in the USA, by WOODMAN (USA), her dam GENTLE MINISTER (CAN), by DEPUTY MINISTER (CAN), from GENTLE SONG (USA).- See PSB Vol. 6, page 188.

2016 (Feb.05), ch, colt, by LYDGATE (USA) Joseph Dyhengco

GERARDINI (AUS), b, 2004, bred by Norfolk Thoroughbreds, Pty., Ltd., imported in 2010; foaled in Australia, by PEINTRE CELEBRE (USA), her dam CLEARLY SUPREME (AUS), by SCENIC (IRE), from CLEARLY RIGHT (NZ).- See PSB Vol. 6, page 188.

2016 (Feb.13), b, colt, by CHARGE NOW (USA) Melaine C. Habla

GERMS (USA), db/br, 2008, bred by Wanda Talsma, imported in 2016; foaled in the USA, by SUNDAY BREAK (JPN), her dam SPIN n WIN (USA), by PRIVATE ACCOUNT (USA), from DEBS ANGEL (USA).- See AmsB Vol. 32.

2016 (Feb.10), ch, colt, by TRAPPE SHOT (USA) James Dichaves

GILDED BEAUTY (USA), ch, 1998, bred by Dr. R. Smiser West, imported in 2008; foaled in USA, by GILDED TIME (USA), her dam HONG KONG JADE (USA), by ALYSHEBA (USA), from RUBY SLIPPERS (USA) – See PSB Vol. 6, page 189.

2016 (Apr.10), ch, filly, by LYDGATE (USA) Ricardo G. Aquino

GIN DANCER (NZ), ch, 2000, bred by L.T. Chuidian, foaled in New Zealand, imported in 2002; by GROOM DANCER (USA), her dam GIN RHYTHM (NZ); by WESTERN SYMPHONY (USA), from GINGOLD (AUS) - See PSB Vol. 6, page 189.

2016 (Apr.15), ch, colt, by SIR CHEROKEE (USA) Luis T. Chuidian

GINNY'S ROSE (PHI), ch, 2008, bred by Wilbert Tan, foaled in the Philippines; by CON-QUISTAROSE (USA), her dam GINNY'S NECK (PHI), by ALY MAR (USA), from PAIN IN THE NECK (USA) – See PSB Vol. 6, page 190.

2016 (Mar.22), b, filly, by ARTURO (USA) Wilbert Tan

GIRL ON TIME (AUS), br, 2005, bred by E. Nelson, foaled in Australia, imported in 2009; by DANE SUPREME (AUS), her dam HOUR (AUS); by PERSONAL HOPE (USA), from WATCH (AUS) - See PSB Vol. 6, page 190.

2016 (Feb.18), b, filly, by BRIGAND (USA) Melaine C. Habla

GIRY (AUS), b, 2004, bred by Woodlands Stud, NSW, foaled in Australia, imported in 2006; by GALILEO (IRE), her dam PHANTOM'S OPERA (NZ), by DEPUTY GOVERNOR (USA), from PHANTOM'S LADY (NZ) – See PSB Vol. 6, page 190.

2016 (Feb.14), b, filly, by NEXT BIG THING (AUS) Bienvenido C. Niles Jr.

GLEN ARMS (USA), b, 2007, bred by Aaron & Marie Jones, foaled in USA, imported in 2013; by SEEKING THE GOLD (USA), her dam FRENCHGLEN (USA); by FORESTRY (USA), from LA RIVIERA (USA) - See PSB Vol. 6, page 191.

2016 (Feb.12), ch, colt, by DANCE CITY (USA) Joseph Dyhengco

GLORIOUS HONOR (USA), b, 2006, bred by DJ Stable, foaled in Australia, imported in 2007; by HONOUR AND GLORY (USA), her dam SCIPIO (USA); by DANZIG (USA), from FOR-LIS KEY (USA).- See PSB Vol. 6, page 191.

2016 (Feb.27), b, colt, by KANGOO (IRE) Felizardo R. Sevilla Jr.

GOLD BARRON (AUS), b, 2006, bred by P.J. Roddam, foaled in Australia, imported in 2007; by TOBOUGG (IRE), her dam BRAVE BARRON (NZ); by WHINAVI (AUS), from BARRON FEY (IRE). - See PSB Vol. 6, page 193.

2016 (Mar.26), ch, colt, by PRIZE CAT (USA) Elias Chua

GOLD CUGAT (AUS), b, 2006, bred by G. Harvey, foaled in Australia,; imported in 2008; by KING CUGAT (USA), her dam MADRILENA (AUS); by WOODMAN (USA), from REGINA MADRE (AUS) - See AusSB Vol. 42, page 882.

2016 (Mar.20), ch, colt, by JUGGLING ACT (AUS) Alberto Alvina

GOLD LEAF (AUS), ch, 2002, bred by Ramsey Pastoral Co. Ltd., foaled in Australia, imported in 2012; by WOODMAN (USA), her dam STAR GOLD (AUS); by LUSKIN STAR (AUS), from KANEOHE (AUS) - See PSB Vol. 6, page 194.

2016 (Jan.16), b, colt, by CHARGE NOW (USA) Joseph Dyhengco

GOLDEN BOSS (PHI), b, 2009, bred by Enrique M. Cojuangco, foaled in the Philippines; by YES BOSS (AUS), her dam BREATHLESS (PHI); by HEZA GONE WEST (USA), from JUST JOKING (AUS) - See PSB Vol. 6, page 194.

2016 (Feb.27), ch, filly, by RETAP (USA) Jeci A. Lapus

GOLDEN WINGS (AUS), b, 2006, bred by Wattle Brae Stud, imported in 2008; foaled in Australia, by TAIMAZOV (ARG), her dam PROTECTED WINGS (AUS); by HECTOR PROTECTOR (USA), from GIFT OF WINGS (AUS).- See PSB Vol. 6, page 195.

2016 (Apr.13), b, colt, by GOLDSVILLE (USA) Eugene C. Tan

GOOD LANDING (USA), b, 2000, bred by Gooree Park Stud Pty, Ltd., foaled in the USA, imported in 2004; by A.P. JET (USA), her dam EXOTICA (USA); by SOVEREIGN DANCER (USA), from UNBEATABLE FOE (USA) - See PSB Vol. 6, page 196.

2016 (Feb.17), b, colt, by EUGENE'S THIRD SON (USA) Aristeo G. Puyat

GOOD VIBRATIONS (AUS), db, 2006, bred by Dr. Wockner, foaled in Australia, imported in 2008; by SEQUALO (AUS), her dam VIBRATIONS (AUS); by PALACE MUSIC (USA), from MUSICAL CHAIRS (AUS) - See PSB Vol. 6, page 196.

2016 (Mar.24), b, filly, by CHATEAUCREEK (AUS) ACS Ind. Farms

GORGEOUS SAND (PHI), b, 2001, bred by Noel Cariño, foaled in the Philippines; by SANDPIT (BRZ), her dam MISS GORGEOUS (IRE); by DAMISTER (USA), from ROCKET ALERT (GB) - See PSB Vol. 6, page 196.

2016 (Apr.19), b, filly, by PINOY YATA ITO (PHI) Wilbert Tan

GRACIOSA (PHI), b, 2008, bred by A.B.L. Santos, foaled in the Philippines; by WITH CLASS (CAN), her dam GONE SAILING (NZ); by BRIEF TRUCE (USA), from GO GO (NZ) - See PSB Vol. 5, page 165.

2016 (Apr.13), b, colt, by SIR CHEROKEE (USA) A.B.L. Santos

GRAND TOTAL (PHI), b, 2005, bred by Leonardo M. Javier Jr., foaled in the Philippines; by PRINCIPALITY (USA), her dam SYNERNIK (USA); by LIOUBOVNIK (USA), from SYNERGY (PHI) - See PSB Vol. 6, page 197.

2016 (Apr.02), b, filly, by CHARGE NOW (USA) Ferdinand Dimaisip

GREAT EMMA (AUS), b, 2002, bred by Mr. K.D. Kirk, QLD, foaled in Australia, imported in 2006; by GREAT DANE (IRE), her dam EMMA CHISIT (AUS); by TAWFIQ (USA), from ZARZUELA (NZ) - See PSB Vol. 6, page 197.

2016 (Mar.15), ch, filly, by LIM EXPENSIVE TOYS (AUS) Mark Anthony Calixto

GREAT WALDA (PHI), b, 2011, bred by Gilda Bradd, foaled in the Philippines; by CATAS-TROPHE (USA), her dam GREAT EMMA (AUS); by GREAT DANE (IRE), from EMMA CHISIT (AUS) - See PSB Vol. 6, page 197.

2016 (Mar.28), b, colt, by CAT BRULAY (USA) Mark Anthony Calixto

GROOMINGLY (USA), gr/rn, 2004, bred by Risa Gomez & LCB Farm, foaled in USA, imported in 2009; by RUNAWAY GROOM (CAN), her dam SULTRY BOLDNESS (USA); by SULTRY SONG (USA), from HAIL TO BOLDNESS (USA) – See PSB Vol. 6, page 198.

2016 (Apr.16), b, colt, by CHARGE NOW (USA) Antonio V. Tan Jr.

GUSTO KO HAPPY KA (AUS), b, 2007, bred by Willowbend Stud, QLD, foaled in Australia; imported in 2009; by MARKANE (AUS), her dam CLASSIC MOONLIGHT (IRE); by MACHIAVELLIAN (USA), from MIDNIGHT LADY (FR) - See AusSB Vol. 42, page 279.

2016 (Apr.04), b, filly, by NOW A VICTOR (USA) Roman L. Santos

HALO DANCER (PHI), ch, 2009, bred by Leonardo M. Javier Jr., foaled in the Philippines; by PERFECT HALO (USA), her dam TROIKA DANCER (AUS); by SOVIET LAD (USA), from DANZIG LIGHTS (USA) - See PSB Vol. 5, page 312.

2016 (Mar.06), b, colt, by BRIGAND (USA) Melaine C. Habla

HALO EFFECT (PHI), ch, 1999, bred by Jorge Y. Quiros, foaled in the Philippines; by CON-QUISTAROSE (USA), her dam HALO LANDING (USA); by ASSAULT LANDING (USA), from HALOMER (USA) - See PSB Vol. 6, page 200.

2016 (Mar.26), b, colt, by EUGENE'S THIRD SON (USA) Alchy Ent. Co. Inc.

HANDILY (PHI), b, 2002, bred by T.A.S.K. Inc., foaled in the Philippines; by HANDAAN (AUS), her dam PLANCHADO (AUS); by EL CUIITE (USA), from DOBOL BOK (AUS) - See PSB Vol. 6, page 200.

2016 (Mar.04), ch, colt, by LIM EXPENSIVE TOYS (AUS) Genaro Rojas

HARBOUR BELLE (CAN), db/br, 2012, bred by Adena Springs, foaled in Canada, imported in 2016; by GHOSTZAPPER (USA), her dam HARBOR GIRL (USA); by BOSTON HARBOR (USA), from LISMORE LASS (USA) - See AmSB Vol. 32.

2016 (Feb.28), b, colt, by FORT LARNED (USA) Wilbert Tan

HEARTRATE (AUS), br, 2002, foaled in Australia, imported in 2011; by OCTAGONAL (NZ), her dam HEART RULER (NZ); by MARSCAY (AUS), from BORN TO BE QUEEN (NZ) - See PSB Vol. 6, page 201.

2016 (Jan.23), b, colt, by TROILUS (USA) Jade Bros. Farms

HEAVENLY ROSE (PHI), rn, 2007, bred by Wilbert Tan, foaled in the Philippines; by CON-QUISTAROSE (USA), her dam DAN'S HEAVEN (USA); by EL PRADO (IRE), from KNOCK ON HEAVEN (USA).- See PSB Vol. 6, page 201.

2016 (Jan.27), gr, colt, by ULTIMATE GOAL (USA) Wilbert Tan

HEAVENLY SISTER (USA), ch, 2007, bred by Glory Days Breeding Inc., foaled in USA, imported in 2013; by HENNESSY (USA), her dam LITTLE SISTER (USA); by VALID APPEAL (USA), from MEPACHE (USA) – See PSB Vol. 6, page 202.

2016 (Apr.02), b, colt, by ZAP (USA)

Leonardo M. Javier Jr.

HELLO JEANETTE (AUS), db, 2003, bred by Emirates Park Pty, Ltd, foaled in Australia, imported in 2006; by IRGUN (USA), her dam WROUGHT IRON (USA); by DAYJUR (USA), from PRIS DE FER (USA) - See PSB Vol. 6, page 202.

2016 (Apr.10), ch, colt, by HOOK AND LADDER (USA)

Dennis C. Tan

HERE COMES POLLY (USA), db/br, 2009, foaled in the USA, imported in 2016; by EVANSVILLE SLEW (USA), her dam HIGH SPEED ALI (USA); by ALLEN'S PROSPECT (USA), from PLEDGE THE FIFTH (USA) - See AmSB Vol. 32.

2016 (Mar.12), b, colt, by OXBOW (USA)

Erwin C. Habla

HIGHLY URGENT (USA), ch, 2008, bred by Richard Reed & Tiffany Zammit, foaled in USA, imported in 2010; by PURGE (USA), her dam HIGH TEC (USA); by TACTICAL ADVANTAGE (USA), from I'M QUITE HIGH (USA) - See PSB Vol. 6, page 204.

2016 (Feb.28), b, filly, by GENTLE IRONY (AUS)

Narciso O. Morales

HONEY BE QUICK (AUS), b, 2011, bred by Emirates Park, Pty., Ltd., foaled in Australia, imported in 2012; by AL SAMER (AUS), her dam PRINCESS MAMBO (USA); by KINGMAMBO (USA), from MRS. OLIVER (USA) - See AusSB Vol. 43, page 1122.

2016 (Mar.05), b, filly, by PURGE (USA)

Jade Bros. Farms

HONEY DIPPED (USA), ch, 2006, foaled in USA, imported in 2011; by FUSAICHI PEGASUS (USA), her dam INDYFAULT (USA); by A.P. INDY (USA), from DIGIT (USA) - See PSB Vol. 6, page 205.

2016 (Jan.05), b, colt, by STRIDING AHEAD (USA)

Herma Farms Inc.

HONOR ROSE (PHI), ch, 2005, bred by Rolling Green Farms, foaled in the Philippines; by CONQUISTAROSE (USA), her dam HONOR CODE (PHI); by YONDER (USA), from TOP HONOR (PHI) - See PSB Vol. 6, page 206.

2016 (Mar.29), b, filly, by GREAT MILLS (USA)

De Jesus Farm

HOSTAGE TO FORTUNE (NZ), b, 2006, bred by R.A. Scarborough, foaled in New Zealand, imported in 2014; by RED RANSOM (USA), her dam PERFECT LUCK (AUS); by DANEHILL (USA), from COUP DE CHANCE (AUS) - See PSB Vol. 6, page 206.

2016 (Jun.08), b, filly, by AL MUHTASIB (USA)

Jade Bros. Farms

HOT TASTE (PHI), b, 2009, bred by Herminio S. Esguerra, foaled in the Philippines; by ENJOYMENT (USA), her dam TALKIN AGGIE (USA); by TALKIN MAN (USA), from AGACERIE (USA).- See PSB Vol. 5, page 302.

2016 (Feb.14), b, filly, by RETAP (USA)

Jeci A. Lapus

HOOR GLASS (PHI), b, 2008, bred by Leonardo M. Javier Jr., foaled in the Philippines, by ARTURO (USA), her dam SEXIEST (AUS); by BITE THE BULLET (USA), from GAINESVILLE (CAN).- See PSB Vol. 6, page 207.

2016 (Jan.17), b, colt, by ZAP (USA) Leonardo M. Javier Jr.

HOY MAKATI (AUS), b, 2006, bred by Rindock, Pty, Ltd., foaled in Australia, imported in 2006; by KING CUGAT (USA), her dam HORNRY MISS (AUS); by PERSONAL HOPE (USA), from HIPPEY HOP (AUS) – See PSB Vol. 6, page 207.

2016 (Mar.16), b, colt, by BOSS ISA PA NGA (AUS) Ricardo G. Aquino

HOY TAMA NA (AUS), b, 2004, bred by Mountmellick Stud, foaled in Australia, imported in 2007; by ANY GIVEN SUNDAY (AUS), her dam LOOSELY DOES IT (AUS); by ARCHREGENT (CAN), from HUSSY (AUS).- See AusSB Vol. 41, page 960.

2016 (Feb.26), b, colt, by EUGENE'S THIRD SON (USA) Joseph Dyhengco

HUM ALONG (USA), ch, 2010, bred by Fab Oak Stable, LLC, foaled in USA, imported in 2015; by TAPIT (USA), her dam MY MELODY MAKER (FR); by WHYWHYWHY (USA), from FAB'S MELODY (USA).- See AmSB Vol. 32.

2016 (Apr.26), b, colt, by ZAP (USA) Leonardo M. Javier Jr.

HUMBLE BEGINNINGS (AUS), ch, 2002, bred by C & R Thurecht Pty Ltd., foaled in Australia, imported in 2006; by SPINNING WORLD (USA), her dam ASPIRANT (AUS); by NATIVE ASPEN (USA), from WOMAN OF VALOR (USA) - See PSB Vol. 6, page 207.

2016 (Mar.12), ch, filly, by LIM EXPENSIVE TOYS (AUS) SC Stockfarm Inc.

HUMBLE RICHES (PHI), b, 2009, bred by Ricardo P. Paman Jr., foaled in the Philippines, by TRIBAL RULE (USA), her dam STARLIGHT WISH (USA); by HIGH BRITE (USA), from BURNING DESIRE (USA).- See Addenda page 111.

2016 (May 10), b, filly, by RETAP (USA) Jeci A. Lapus

HUSSY (AUS), b, 2003, bred by Mrs. S.A. Anderson, foaled in Australia, imported in 2005; by FASLIYEV (USA), her dam DRAWAWAY (AUS); by STAR SHOWER (AUS), from LONG DRAW (AUS) – See AusSB Vol. 41, page 460.

2016 (Feb.14), b, filly, by EUGENE'S THIRD SON (USA) Honorato L. Neri

I HAVE A DREAM (USA), b, 2005, bred by Boddy McIntyre, foaled in USA, imported in 2007; by SEEKING THE GOLD (USA), her dam TAPPIN' TASHA (USA); by DIXIELAND BAND (USA), from BLUE SAGE (IRE) - See PSB Vol. 6, page 208.

2016 (Jan.26), b, colt, by PURGE (USA) Jade Bros. Farms

IBIZA (PHI), ch, 2010, bred by Marlon S. Cunanan, foaled in the Philippines, by ECSTATIC (USA), her dam SKIP THE SALE (USA); by SKIP TRIAL (USA), from BEST IN SALE (USA) - See PSB Vol. 5, page 279.

2016 (Mar.16), ch, colt, by MANHATTAN (PHI) Rosendo Mamucod

IGNOMINY (AUS), br, 2009, bred by Darley, NSW, foaled in Australia, imported in 2012; by COMMANDS (AUS), her dam FALL FROM GRACE (GB); by MACHIAVELLIAN (USA), from DANCE OF LEAVES (GB). - See PSB Vol. 6, page 209.

2016 (Jan.11), b, filly, by TROILUS (USA) Jade Bros. Farms

IMAX (PHI), b, 2005, bred by Raymund B. Puyat, foaled in the Philippines; by PURE THEATRE (AUS), her dam FAIR MAID OF KENT (USA); by DIESIS (GB), from FAMED PRINCESS (USA).- See PSB Vol. 6, page 209.

2016 (Mar.14), ch, colt, by TELESTO (USA) Eduardo E. Gonzalez

IN AND AWAY (AUS), b, 2006, bred by Darley, NSW, foaled in Australia, imported in 2014; by ELUSIVE QUALITY (USA), her dam IVY LEAGUE (IRE); by DOYOUN (IRE), from HEDERA (USA) - See PSB Vol. 6, page 210.

2016 (Apr.29), b, filly, by CONSOLIDATOR (USA) Bienvenido C. Niles Jr.

INGAY INGAY (PHI), db, 2003, bred by Ricardo P. Paman Jr., foaled in the Philippines; by CONQUISTAROSE (USA), her dam FORT CREST (NZ); by CRESTED WAVE (USA), from FORT STREET (NZ).- See PSB Vol. 4, page 99.

2016 (Apr.20), b, colt, by ART MODERNE (USA) Roger Gabutan

INWOOD DRIVE (USA), db/br, 2011, bred by Mike Rutherford, foaled in the USA, imported in 2016; by GIANT'S CAUSEWAY (USA), her dam RETOOL (USA); by GONE WEST (USA), from LA ROSA (USA) - See AmSB Vol. 32.

2016 (Feb.17), b, colt, by CROSS TRAFFIC (USA) Elmer De Leon

ITALIA (PHI), b, 2004, bred by Albert L. Yam, foaled in the Philippines; by WOW (USA), her dam MYTHICAL FOREST (AUS); by CHARNWOOD FOREST (IRE), from MYTHICAL SEA (NZ) - See PSB Vol. 4, page 146.

2016 (Feb.09), b, filly, by GATO GO WIN (USA) Edward R. Tan

JACEY'S REWARD (USA), ch, 2006, bred by Rodes S. Parrish, foaled in the USA, imported in 2016; by JOHANNESBURG (USA), her dam KISSING GATE (USA); by EASY GOER (USA), from LOVE'S REWARD (IRE) - See AmSB Vol. 32.

2016 (Apr.26), ch, filly, by TRAPPE SHOT (USA) James Dichaves

JACY'S GIRL (PHI), b, 2005, bred by Herminio Esguerra, foaled in the Philippines; by MR. SUTTER (USA), her dam JACYS WINNER (USA); by SKYWALKER (USA), from CARNATION (FR) - See PSB Vol. 6, page 213.

2016 (Mar.23), b, filly, by LYDGATE (USA) Teodorico Basco

JADE DRAGON (PHI), b, 2011, bred by Edward R. Tan, foaled in the Philippines; by CHANCELLOR (USA), her dam SWEET LUVIN (PHI); by HEZA GONE WEST (USA), from SWEET ALEX (NZ) - See PSB Vol. 6, page 317.

2016 (Feb.12), b, colt, by WINEMASTER (USA) Patrick Uy

JADED DANCER (AUS), ch, 2004, bred by The Written Bloodstock, foaled in Australia, imported in 2006; by GOOD JOURNEY (USA), her dam MEDIA QUEEN (NZ); by HENNESSY (USA), from VIROKAJADEE (NZ) - See PSB Vol. 6, page 214.

2016 (Jan.15), ch, colt, by GOLDSVILLE (USA) Jeci A. Lapus

JAM JAM (PHI), b, 1998, bred by Juanito Y. Tionloc, foaled in the Philippines; by AIMAAM (USA), her dam IRANZA (PHI); by BARRANTES (USA), from TORRID LASS (USA) - See PSB Vol. 6, page 214.

2016 (Apr.05), b, colt, by QUAKER RIDGE (USA) Herma Farms Inc.

JAZZART (NZ), br, 2003, bred by GS Tay & CW Tsang, foaled in New Zealand, imported in 2009; by CAPE CROSS (IRE), her dam ELEGANCE (FR); by DANCING SPREE (USA), from SUCH STYLE (GB).- See PSB Vol. 6, page 214.

2016 (Jan.10), b, colt, by KANGOO (IRE) Felizardo R. Sevilla Jr.

JIGSAW STAR (PHI), b, 2004, bred by Alexander L. Chua, foaled in the Philippines; by WAVERING MONARCH (USA), her dam PARLECHES (USA); by RIVER SPECIAL (USA), from ATL (USA) - See PSB Vol. 4, page 152.

2016 (Apr.15), b, filly, by EUGENE'S THIRD SON (USA) Alchy Ent. Co. Inc.

KALIGATAN (PHI), b, 2003, bred by Herminio S. Esguerra, foaled in the Philippines; by BITE THE BULLET (USA), her dam KAYUMANGGI (AUS); by LAKE CONISTON (IRE), from HARRIET EMMA (USA) - See PSB Vol. 4, page 120.

2016 (Feb.11), ch, filly, by TELESO (USA) Herma Farms Inc.

KALOOKAN'S PRIDE (PHI), db, 2004, bred by Eric R. Tagle, foaled in the Philippines; by SKIMMING (USA), her dam KALOOKAN BABY (USA); by MISWAKI (USA), from SABLE COATED (IRE) - See PSB Vol. 6, page 217.

2016 (Feb.10), b, colt, by PURGE (USA) Eric R. Tagle

KELITA (AUS), b, 2005, foaled in Australia, imported in 2010; by MULL OF KINTYRE (USA), her dam MELITA (AUS); by NATURALISM (NZ), from ASIAN PRINCESS (AUS) - See PSB Vol. 6, page 218.

2016 (Jan.28), b, colt, by BRIGAND (USA) Melaine C. Habla

KIRSTEN (AUS), b, 2002, bred by Jacka Investments Pty Ltd., foaled in Australia, imported in 2006; by PORTLAND PLAYER (NZ), her dam AGREE (AUS); by ROI DANZIG (USA), from SEAPOST (AUS).- See PSB Vol. 6, page 219.

2016 (Feb.14), b, filly, by GREAT MILLS (USA) Antonio V. Tan Jr.

KISS ME GENTLY (AUS), b, 2006, bred by Daandine Pastoral Co. Ltd., foaled in Australia, imported in 2008; by TAIMAZOV (ARG), her dam DANCE THE RHYTHM (AUS); by DANTIBES (AUS), from WITHOUT CONTROL (NZ).- See PSB Vol. 6, page 219.

2016 (Mar.07), db, colt, by DANCE CITY (USA) Narciso O. Morales

KISS OF THE WIND (AUS), b, 2004, bred by D. Mawhinney, QLD, foaled in Australia, imported in 2006; by SEVEN FIGURES (USA), her dam GLENNMURRAY GLORY (AUS); by SANCTION (AUS), from GLENNMURRAY GLAZE (AUS) - See PSB Vol. 6, page 219.

2016 (Jan.27), ch, filly, by CONDENADO (AUS) MF Farms Inc.

KISSA (PHI), b, 2009, bred by Rosarito L. Bagatsing, foaled in the Philippines; by RANDWICK (USA), her dam WORK OF ARTS (PHI); by LAURIAT (AUS), from RULING (NZ) - See PSB Vol. 5, page 329.

2016 (May 02), b, filly, by WITH CLASS (CAN) Rosarito L. Bagatsing

KITTY WEST (PHI), ch, 2008, bred by Triple J Stables Inc., foaled in the Philippines; by HEZA GONE WEST (USA), her dam KITTY MAC (NZ); by KHOZAAM (USA), from KATIE MCGINNIS (NZ) - See PSB Vol. 5, page 192.

2016 (Jan.24), ch, colt, by NOONMARK (USA) Jose Y. Quiros

KORITE (CAN), db/br, 2011, bred by Anderson Farms Inc., foaled in Canada; imported in 2016; by ELUSIVE QUALITY (USA), her dam DAYLIGHT RIDGE (USA); by DAYJUR (USA), from TWILIGHT RIDGE (USA) - See AmSB Vol. 32.

2016 (Feb.15), ch, filly, by GIO PONTI (USA) Leonardo M. Javier Jr.

LA CROSSE (AUS), b, 2007, bred by S. Suduk, foaled in Australia, imported in 2009; by FUSAICHI PEGASUS (USA), her dam OH SO CANNY (NZ); by SIR TRISTRAM (IRE), from CANNY LASS (AUS). - See PSB Vol. 6, page 220.

2016 (Jan.08), b, colt, by CONSOLIDATOR (USA) Felizardo R. Sevilla Jr.

LA FURIA ROJA (NZ), b, 2008, bred by Torryburn Stud, foaled in New Zealand; imported in 2010; by STRAVINSKY (USA), her dam WISHES (NZ); by DANEHILL (USA), from VERSCAY (AUS) - See NZSB Vol. 42, page 1704.

2016 (May 22), b, filly, by HOOK AND LADDER (USA) Joseph Dyhengco

LA HUERTA (PHI), b, 2006, bred by Honorato L. Neri, foaled in the Philippines; by CONQUISTAROSE (USA), her dam TURBO CHARGER (NZ); by MASTERCLASS (USA), from LYDIA MAY (NZ). - See PSB Vol. 4, page 192.

2016 (Feb.07), b, colt, by FANTASTICAT (USA) Ferdinand Dimaisip

LADY CALLER (USA), db, 2005, bred by Stoneway Farm, foaled in USA, imported in 2012; by DIXIE UNION (USA), her dam A.P. INDY'S LADY (USA); by A.P. INDY (USA), from ISLANDS (USA).- See PSB Vol. 6, page 222.

2016 (Jan.23), b, colt, by SIPPIN BOURBON (USA) Raymund B. Puyat

LADY JOLIE (USA), db/br, 2007, bred by Heiligbrodt Racing Stable, foaled in USA, imported in 2016; by STORMY ATLANTIC (USA), her dam PLEASANT JOLIE (USA); by PLEASANT COLONY (USA), from JOLIE JOLIE (USA).- See AmSB Vol. 32.

2016 (Apr.12), db/br, filly, by HAYNESFIELD (USA) SC Stockfarm Inc.

LADY KATHRYN (AUS), b, 2006, bred N.C. Steward, QLD, foaled in Australia, imported in 2008; by IGLESIA (AUS), her dam WHITE QUEEN (AUS); by DANEHILL (USA), from GYPSY'S HOPE (AUS).- See PSB Vol. 6, page 223.

2016 (Mar.10), b, filly, by NOONMARK (USA) Felizardo R. Sevilla Jr.

LADY LINE (AUS), ch, 2004, bred by Hilton Thoroughbreds, foaled in Australia, imported in 2006; by HIGH YIELD (USA), her dam MYLORA ELOPEMENT (AUS); by RORY'S JESTER (AUS), from BRAVE NEW WORLD (AUS) - See PSB Vol. 6, page 223.

2016 (Feb.13), b, colt, CHATEAUCREEK (AUS) Raymund B. Puyat

LADY MENIFEE (USA), b, 2004, bred by Lloyd Jones, foaled in USA, imported in 2008; by MENIFEE (USA), her dam LADY BAIUL (USA); by TASSO (USA), from GUINEVERE'S FOLLY (USA) – See PSB Vol. 6, page 223.

2016 (May 04), b, colt, by NOONMARK (USA) Jose/Aida Arceo

LADY PRIMROSE (USA), b, 2005, bred by Orion Farms, LLC, foaled in USA, imported in 2016; by DANZIG (USA), her dam ISABELLA ROSE (USA); by SKY CLASSIC (CAN), from IM-PROVISING (USA) – See AmSB Vol. 32.

2016 (Apr.11), b, filly, by INTO MISCHIEF (USA) SC Stockfarm Inc.

LADY TYCOON (PHI), b, 2002, bred by P/T Stables & Farms, foaled in the Philippines; by RINDO INDY (USA), her dam LADY REX (IRE); by LAST TYCOON (IRE), from SAMNAUIN (USA) - See PSB Vol. 6, page 224.

2016 (Mar.21), ch, filly, by REENACT (AUS) Hubert Leong

LAMBORGHINI (PHI), ch, 2002, bred by Herminio S. Esguerra, foaled in the Philippines.; by MR. SUTTER (USA), her dam ALWAYS ROYAL (FR); by ALWAYS FAIR (USA), from ROYAL CO-TILLION (USA) - See PSB Vol. 6, page 224.

2016 (Feb.12), ch, filly, by JUGGLING ACT (AUS) Herma Farms Inc.

LATARBIA (AUS), ch, 2004, bred by Rayner Bloodstock, Pty Ltd., foaled in Australia, imported in 2010; by GIANT'S CAUSEWAY (USA), her dam BROCCO BABE (AUS); by BROCCO (USA), from NURYANDRA (GB) - See PSB Vol. 6, page 225.

2016 (Jan.12), ch, colt, by LYDGATE (USA) Joseph Dyhengco

LIGAYA (PHI), b, 2012, bred by Augusto S. De Jesus, foaled in the Philippines; by NOW A VICTOR (USA), her dam GALA NIGHT (PHI); by YONDER (USA), from OPENING NIGHT (NZ) - See PSB Vol. 6, page 187.

2016 (Mar.17), b, colt, by GREAT MILLS (USA) De Jesus Farm

LIVIN FOR LOVE (PHI), b, 2006, bred by Mesa Stud Farm, foaled in the Philippines.; by TREASURE CAY (USA), her dam SASSY (NZ); by CONQUISTAROSE (USA), from KORYO FLASH (AUS) - See PSB Vol. 6, page 228.

2016 (Jun.12), b, filly, by HOLY RIDGE (USA) Rene Villoria

LIVING DELIGHTS (PHI), ch, 2005, bred by Mesa Stud Farm, foaled in the Philippines; by KHOZAAM (USA), her dam SASSY (NZ); by CONQUISTAROSE (USA), from KORYO FLASH (AUS) - See PSB Vol. 6, page 228.

2016 (Mar.12) b, colt, by NOONMARK (USA) Jose Y. Quiros

LOCAL COLOR (USA), db/br, 2004, bred by Gaines-Gentry Thoroughbreds, foaled in USA, imported in 2012; by CAPOTE (USA), her dam SETTING (USA); by EXCLUSIVE NATIVE (USA), from ROUND PEARL (USA) - See PSB Vol. 6, page 228.

2016 (May 17), b, colt, by HOOK AND LADDER (USA) Joseph Dyhengco

LONG BALL (USA), ch, 2004, bred by William P. Stirtz, foaled in the USA, imported in 2008; by ROYAL ACADEMY (USA), her dam SLICED (USA); by DIESIS (GB), from LOGICIEL (GB) - See PSB Vol. 6, page 229.

2016 (Apr.20), b, colt, by AL MUHTASIB (USA) Jade Bros. Farms

LOVE OR MONEY (AUS), b, 2004, bred by Monterey Stud, Pty., Ltd., foaled in Australia, imported in 2008; by PERUGINO (USA), her dam KESHIKI (AUS); by SCENIC (IRE), from LIFE AT LAST (IRE) - See PSB Vol. 6, page 230.

2016 (Mar.28), b, filly, by CHARGE NOW (USA) Antonio Neri

LOVE YOU BY HEART (PHI), b, 2006, bred by Jose Y. Quiros, foaled in the Philippines; by TREASURE CAY (USA), her dam HALO LANDING (USA); by ASSAULT LANDING (USA), from HALOMER (USA).- See PSB Vol. 6, page 230.

2016 (Apr.02), b, colt, by TRUST N LUCK (USA) Jose Y. Quiros

LUCKY FIND (NZ), ch, 2004, bred by Emblem Ltd., foaled in New Zealand, imported in 2006; by VOLKSRAAD (GB), her dam BRINY MAID (NZ); by GROSVENOR (NZ), from BRINY BELLE (NZ).- See PSB Vol. 6, page 230.

2016 (Mar.08), b, filly, by NEXT BIG THING (AUS) Bienvenido C. Niles Jr.

LUCKY GEE (NZ), b, 2009, bred by J.E. Abrahams, foaled in New Zealand; imported in 2011; by SAVABEEL (AUS), her dam WINONA (AUS); by BLUEBIRD (USA), from OCCASIONS (AUS).- See NZSB Vol. 32.

2016 (Mar.27), b, colt, by TELESTO (USA) Eduardo E. Gonzalez

LUCKY STAR CONTESA (PHI), b, 2005, bred by Perry Pimentel, foaled in the Philippines; by CONQUISTAROSE (USA), her dam PROSPECTING STAR (USA); by PROSPECTOR'S BID (USA), from TWICE RESTORED (USA) - See PSB Vol. 6, page 231.

2016 (Feb.18), ch, filly, by CAT BRULAY (USA) Perry Pimentel

MADAME DE STAEL (AUS), br, 2006, bred by R. Kemister, foaled in Australia, imported in 2012; by FASTNET ROCK (AUS), her dam PORTRAIT (AUS); by OCTAGONAL (NZ), from VEROCATIVE (AUS) - See PSB Vol. 6, page 232.

2016 (Jan.29), b, colt, by BREAK THE VAULT (AUS) Empire Joy Racing

MAGIC MYSTERIES (PHI), b, 2007, bred by David Lee, foaled in the Philippines; by KING CUGAT (USA), her dam OVERTURES (AUS); by BEST WESTERN (AUS), from WEST SIDE (NZ)
- See PSB Vol. 6, page 233.

2016 (Jan.27), b, filly, by ULTIMATE GOAL (USA) Christopher C. Ching

MAGLI (AUS), ch, 1998, bred by Woodlands Stud, foaled in Australia, imported in 2007; by STRATEGIC (AUS), her dam ESPADRILLES (AUS); by KENMARE (FR), from ROM'S STILLETTO (AUS) - See PSB Vol. 6, page 234.

2016 (Jan.08), ch, colt, by CONSOLIDATOR (USA) Jade Bros. Farms

MAGUINDANAO (PHI), b, 2009, bred by Herminio Esguerra, foaled in the Philippines; by ARTURO (USA), her dam FAITH IN DREAMS (USA); by FERDINAND (USA), from HANDSEWN (USA).- See PSB Vol. 6, page 235.

2016 (Mar.07), b, colt, by STRIDING AHEAD (USA) Herma Farms Inc.

MAKIKIRAAAN PO (PHI), ch, 2010, bred by James Kenrick Nieto, foaled in the Philippines; by ENJOYMENT (USA), her dam SCENE SELECT (AUS); by REENACT (AUS), from SELECT CIRCLE (AUS) - See PSB Vol. 6, page 440.

2016 (Jan.26), ch, filly, by SIPPIN BOURBON (USA) James Kenrick Nieto

MALIBU LILA (USA), ch, 2010, bred by Gabriel & Liam Duignan, foaled in USA, imported in 2014; by MALIBU MOON (USA), her dam PROBABLE STORM (USA); by TABASCO CAT (USA), from PROBABLE COLONY (USA).- See AmSB Vol. 32.

2016 (Feb.07), db/br, colt, by NOONMARK (USA) SC Stockfarm Inc.

MANILA'S PRINCESS (PHI), b, 2003, bred by P/T Stables & Farms, foaled in the Philippines.; by MANILA'S FINEST (USA), her dam GOLDEN PRINCESS (NZ); by LORD BALLINA (AUS), from CALON SEGUR (NZ) - See PSB Vol. 6, page 235.

2016 (Mar.25), b, colt, by HOOK AND LADDER (USA) Antonio V. Tan Jr.

MARIVELES (PHI), ch, 2011, bred by Herminio S. Esguerra, foaled in the Philippines.; by REAL SPICY (PHI), her dam TEETOTAL (AUS); by QUEST FOR FAME (GB), from LAMMAS (AUS) - See PSB Vol. 6, page 320.

2016 (Feb.05), b, colt, by HOOK AND LADDER (USA) Herma Farms Inc.

MARY TODD (USA), b, 2012, bred by Adena Springs, foaled in the USA, imported in 2016; by GHOSTZAPPER (USA), her dam ELLOLUV (USA); by GILDED TIME (USA), from CURRENCY QUEST (USA) - See AmSB Vol. 32.

2016 (Mar.24), b, colt, by GOLDENCENTS (USA) Mariano V. Tirona

MARYLAND DREAM (PHI), ch, 2008, bred by Armando Sanchez, foaled in the Philippines.; by INNER HARBOUR (USA), her dam SKY REPLY (USA); by COX'S RIDGE (USA), from HALO REPLY (CAN).- See PSB Vol. 6, page 238.

2016 (Apr.13), b, filly, by HOOK AND LADDER (USA) Alberto Alvina

MASAGANANG ANI (PHI), ch, 2007, bred by Jose L. Santos, foaled in the Philippines.; by INTERROGATE (USA), her dam ADDINGHAM (USA); by GOLDEN ACT (USA), from TRINIDAD DOLL (USA) - See PSB Vol. 5, page 85.

2016 (Feb.15), b, colt, by GREAT MILLS (USA) Jose L. Santos

MATINEE MARVEL (USA), db/br, 1999, bred by Eaglestone Farm Inc., foaled in USA, imported in 2005; by CAPOTE (USA), her dam MATINEE MIMIC (USA); by SILENT SCREEN (USA), from TETON SONG (USA).- See PSB Vol. 6, page 238.

2016 (Feb.05), b, filly, by TELESTO (USA) Herma Farms Inc.

MATTIE JUST (USA), db/br, 2004, bred by Dell Ridge Farm, foaled in the USA, imported in 2014; by PULPIT (USA), her dam MEADOWLAKE MIST (USA); by MEADOWLAKE (USA), from SARAH LABRISA (USA) - See AmSB Vol. 32.

2016 (Jan.27), ch, colt, by NOONMARK (USA) SC Stockfarm Inc.

MAX'S PRINCESS (PHI), b, 2000, bred by Leonardo M. Javier Jr., foaled in the Philippines.; by PERFECT HALO (USA), her dam BEANIE'S RULER (PHI); by RUHLMAN (USA), from MEL-LOW JANE (USA) - See PSB Vol. 6, page 239.

2016 (May 20), b, filly, by WITH CLASS (CAN) Rosarito L. Bagatsing

MAYBE SOON (USA), ch, 2007, bred by Joseph Hoffman, foaled in the USA; imported in 2009; by LION HEART (USA), her dam PROSPECTIVE WIFE (USA); by MR. PROSPECTOR (USA), from POSSIBLE MATE (USA) - See PSB Vol. 6, page 239.

2016 (Feb.09), b, filly, by GENTLE IRONY (AUS) Narciso O. Morales

MEADOW MOSS (CAN), b, 2006, bred by Adena Springs, foaled in Canada, imported in 2010; by EL PRADO (IRE), her dam DARK HOURS (CAN); by DYNAFORMER (USA), from STAR REPUTATION (USA) - See PSB Vol. 6, page 239.

2016 (Mar.09), ch, colt, by TRUST N LUCK (USA) Nathaniel G. Velasco

MELODY MAGIC (PHI), b, 2006, bred by Michael Trillana, foaled in the Philippines; by TREASURE CAY (USA), her dam DIXIE CUP (USA), by DIXIE BRASS (USA), from SAY FOREVER (USA) – See PSB Vol. 6, page 240.

2016 (Jun.09), ch, filly, by KEEP LAUGHING (USA) Alchy Ent. Co. Inc.

MIKAELA MIA (PHI), b, 2002, bred by Jose Mari Franco, foaled in the Philippines, by HAZM (USA), her dam MINOCQUA (USA); by FAPPIANO (USA), from ESSENE (USA) - See PSB Vol. 6, page 241.

2015 (Apr.05), ch, filly, by SMART FARDA (USA) Jeci A. Lapus

MILLENIUM'S FURY (PHI), b, 2006, bred by Eduardo Dimacuja, foaled in the Philippines, by CLANG (AUS), her dam GLEN ARGYLE GAL (AUS); by BROCCO (USA), from SKY CHIMES (USA).- See PSB Vol. 6, page 241.

2016 (Jan.02), b, filly, by KEEP LAUGHING (USA) Eduardo Dimacuja

MIMS ROBE (USA), b, 2006, bred by Robert H. Walter Family Trust, foaled in the USA, imported in 2006; by ROBANNIER (USA), her dam MIM'S PRECEDENT (USA); by SLEWVES-CENT (USA), from MLLÉ. PRESIDENTE (USA) - See PSB Vol. 6, page 242.

2016 (Apr.04), b, colt, by JUGGLING ACT (AUS) Narciso O. Morales

MIRELLE (USA), b, 2009, bred by Adena Springs, foaled in the USA, imported in 2013; by EL PRADO (IRE), her dam MAGICAL MAIDEN (USA); by LORD AVIE (USA), from GILS MAGIC (USA) - See PSB Vol. 6, page 242.

2016 (Jan.12), b, filly, by ART MODERNE (USA) Leonardo M. Javier Jr.

MISANDRY MERMAID (USA), gr/rn, 2012, bred by Littlebrother Farm, foaled in the USA, imported in 2016; by MACHO UNO (USA), her dam FREEDOM COME (CAN); by LIT DE JUSTICE (USA), from ZEE LADY (USA) - See AmSB Vol. 32.

2016 (Feb.12), b, colt, by SHANGHAI BOBBY (USA) Jade Bros. Farms

MISS ASCOT (AUS), ch, 1999, bred by T. James, foaled in Australia, imported in 2001; by ASCOT KNIGHT (CAN), her dam DOLCE REGINA (AUS); by CENTURY (AUS), from FAIR EDITION (NZ) - See PSB Vol. 6, page 243.

2016 (Apr.12), b, filly, by QUAIL HILL (USA) Edward R. Tan

MISS CHANEL (PHI), b, 2006, bred by Leonardo M. Javier Jr., foaled in the Philippines; by SHOOTING STAR (PHI), her dam VICTORIA'S MAGIC (PHI); by SHARP VICTOR (USA), from SEARCHING MAGIC (USA) - See PSB Vol. 6, page 243.

2016 (May 18), b, filly, by ART MODERNE (USA) Leonardo M. Javier Jr.

MISS DAGATAN (PHI), b, 2008, bred by Herma Farms Inc., foaled in the Philippines, by DEPUTY BODMAN (USA), her dam LAMBORGHINI (PHI); by MR. SUTTER (USA), from ALWAYS ROYAL(FR).- See PSB Vol. 6, page 243.

2016 (Apr.06), b, filly, by BOROBUDUR (USA) Herma Farms Inc.

MISS DELICIOUS (PHI), ch, 2007, bred by C & H Enterprises Inc., foaled in the Philippines; by WEST BOUND (PHI), her dam MARDI GRAS (PHI); by RINGERMAN (USA), from VITTORINA (GER) - See Addenda page 111.

2016 (May 07), ch, colt, by AL MUHTASIB (USA) Kenneth Causon

MISS FANTASTIC (AUS), b, 2003, bred by Gainsborough Stud Aus, Pty., foaled in Australia, imported in 2006; by FANTASTIC LIGHT (USA), her dam MESSENGER MISS (USA); by DANEHILL (USA), from FOREIGN COURIER (USA).- See PSB Vol. 6, page 244.

2016 (Mar.10), b, filly, by TELESTO (USA) Herma Farms Inc.

MISS MELISSA (NZ), rn, 2004, bred by B.A. Jones & J.D. Scarlan, foaled in New Zealand, imported in 2006; by DIAMOND EXPRESS (NZ), her dam GEMMA DILEMMA (AUS); by BU-REAU CRACY (AUS), from SAPPHIRE FLIGHT (AUS) - See PSB Vol. 6, page 245.

2016 (May 07), gr, filly, by CAT BRULAY (USA) Moises Villaseñor

MISS NOVA (AUS), b, 2004, bred by Eldon Park Stud, foaled in Australia; imported in 2012; by KELTRICE (AUS), her dam HIGH GLOW (AUS); by DELGADO (USA), from HIGH POLISH (AUS).- See PSB Vol. 6, page 246.

2016 (Mar.30), b, colt, by ELYSIUM FIELDS (USA) Melaine C. Habla

MISS PROSPECTOR (PHI), ch, 2008, bred by Herma Farms Inc., foaled in the Philippines; by GOOD JOURNEY (USA), her dam DELTA BELLE (USA); by MR. PROSPECTOR (USA), from WITHOUT FEATHERS (USA) - See PSB Vol. 5, page 131.

2016 (Apr.25), b, filly, by STRIDING AHEAD (USA) Herma Farms Inc.

MISS VODKA (AUS), ch, 1999, bred by Lakewood Stud & P.M. Liston, foaled in Australia, imported in 2006; by DANZIG CONNECTION (USA), her dam CRITICALLY (USA); by CRITIQUE (USA) from JILLYS JOY (USA) - See PSB Vol. 6, page 246.

2016 (Mar.17), ch, filly, by BWANA BULL (USA) Augusto S. De Jesus

MISSING WALLET (AUS), ch, 2006, bred by Jonel Park Thoroughbreds Ltd., foaled in Australia; imported in 2012; by GALILEO (IRE), her dam CHARMING BIRD (AUS); by BLUEBIRD (USA), from CHARMING CHARGE (AUS).- See PSB Vol. 6, page 247.

2016 (Feb.12), b, filly, by CAT BRULAY (USA) Narciso O. Morales

MISSLIYEV (AUS), b, 2004, bred by Sutton Grange Stud, foaled in Australia, imported in 2013; by FASLIYEV (USA), her dam SO SPECIAL (NZ); by SOUND REASON (CAN), from PAL-VET (NZ) - See PSB Vol. 6, page 247.

2016 (Jan.19), b, filly, by BRIGAND (USA) Melaine C. Habla

MOAB (PHI) ch, 2001, bred by Aristeo G. Puyat, foaled in the Philippines,; by HAZM (USA), her dam LEVERET (USA); by WOODMAN (USA), from EMERALDS DANCING (USA) - See PSB Vol. 6, page 247.

2016 (Mar.11), ch, colt, by TELESTO (USA) Herma Farms Inc.

MOBILE (PHI), b, 2008, bred by Edward R. Tan, foaled in the Philippines; by MINSK (AUS), her dam TAYP KO YAN (PHI); by DEPUTY CHAIRMAN (USA), from CAMILLE (PHI) - See PSB Vol. 6, page 247.

2016 (Feb.24), b, colt, by QUAIL HILL (USA) Edward R. Tan

MOJITO (NZ) b, 2001, bred by The Ronald Chitty Family Trust, foaled in New Zealand, imported in 2005; by MARJU (IRE), her dam NORTHERN ODYSSEY (NZ); by GROSVENOR (NZ), from REGAL ODYSSEY (NZ) - See PSB Vol. 6, page 248.

2016 (Mar.22), b, filly, by ART MODERNE (USA) Eduardo Dimacuha

MONALISA (AUS), b, 2003, bred by The Pines Stud Bloodstock Ltd., foaled in Australia, imported in 2005; by PEINTRE CELEBRE (USA), her dam ANAPALAU (NZ); by CRESTED WAVE (USA), from TROCANE (NZ).- See PSB Vol. 6, page 248.

2016 (Apr.19), db/br, filly, by NOONMARK (USA) SC Stockfarm Inc.

MONA'S ART (PHI) db/br, 2011, bred by SC Stockfarm Inc., foaled in the Philippines; by ARTURO (USA), her dam MONALISA (AUS); by PEINTRE CELEBRE (USA), from ANAPALAU (NZ) - See PSB Vol. 6, page 248.

2016 (Jan.31), ch, filly, by NOONMARK (USA) SC Stockfarm Inc.

MONEY NOT LOVE (AUS) db, 2005, bred by Reavill Farm Thoroughbred Pty Ltd., foaled in Australia, imported in 2007; by JOHANNESBURG (USA), her dam TANNAKIN (USA); by ALLEGED (USA), from TORRID TANGO (USA).- See PSB Vol. 6, page 249.

2016 (Feb.12), db/br, colt, by NOONMARK (USA) SC Stockfarm Inc.

MONEY QUEEN (PHI) ch, 2007, bred by Emmanuel A. Santos, foaled in the Philippines; by VICTORY GALLOP (CAN), her dam GOLD BUG (USA); by TOUCH GOLD (USA), from AVIAN ASSEMBLY (USA) - See PSB Vol. 5, page 163.

2016 (Jan.22), b, colt, by ELYSIUM FIELDS (USA) Jocelyn F. Modomo

MOONEY MONEY (USA) b, 2006, bred by Bonita Farm, foaled in the USA, imported in 2008; by MOJAVE MOON (USA), her dam MONOCHROME (USA); by BROAD BRUSH (USA), from MONOPRINT (USA) - See AmSB Vol. 32.

2016 (Mar.01), b, colt, by KENFAIR SPECIAL (AUS) Victor Tantoco

MRS. GEE (PHI) gr, 2008, bred by Herma Farms Inc., foaled in the Philippines; by MR. SUTTER (USA), her dam ROYAL CATCH (AUS); by KING'S THEATRE (IRE), from CHASE THE CHICK (AUS) - See PSB Vol. 5, page 263.

2016 (Jan.25), b, filly, by ART MODERNE (USA) Eduardo E. Gonzalez

MUSIC VAULT (AUS), b, 2009, bred by M.N. Park, foaled in Australia, imported in 2011; by BREAK THE VAULT (AUS), her dam MUSICAL ORBIT (AUS); by PALACE MUSIC (USA), from ORBITING (AUS).- See PSB Vol. 6, page 250.

2016 (Apr.06), b, colt, by JUGGLING ACT (AUS) Bingson Tecson

MUTUAL FUNDS (PHI), ch, 2009, bred by Edward R. Tan, foaled in the Philippines; by QUAKER RIDGE (USA), her dam OUI PARIS (AUS); by DEFECTING DANCER (GB), from PARIS GLEN (AUS).- See PSB Vol. 5, page 234.

2016 (Feb.14), b, colt, by ASPERITY (USA) Edward R. Tan

MY BABE (PHI), b, 2009, bred by Ricardo Paman Jr., foaled in the Philippines; by POPULAR (USA), her dam ARRIVAL TIME (USA); by AFFIRMED (USA), from LOOSE ARROW (USA).- See PSB Vol. 5, page 94.

2016 (Feb.17), b, filly, by WINEMASTER (USA) Patrick Uy

MY GAL'S GOLD (USA), ch, 2001, bred by John Franks, foaled in USA, imported in 2010; by GOLD ALERT (USA), her dam NAT'S MY GAL (USA); by GOLD CREST (USA), from HELLO NAT (USA).- See PSB Vol. 6, page 251.

2016 (Jan.25), b, colt, by HOOK AND LADDER (USA) Joseph Dyhengco

MY HEARTS DELIGHT (USA) b, 2007, bred by Pillar Investments & Property Services Inc., foaled in the USA, imported in 2007; by ALBERT THE GREAT (USA), her dam MOSCOW TAP (USA); by MOSCOW BALLETT (USA), from NAVY KNOCK (USA) - See PSB Vol. 6, page 251.

2016 (Jan.09), b, colt, by NOONMARK (USA) Jade Bros. Farms

MY HULA (PHI), ch, 2011, bred by Augusto S. De Jesus, foaled in the Philippines; by HEZA GONE WEST (USA), her dam HULA JOY (NZ); by VAN NISTELROOY (USA), from HULA LEI (NZ).- See PSB Vol. 6, page 207.

2016 (Apr.18), b, filly, by GREAT MILLS (USA) Augusto De Jesus

MY NAMES LACY (USA), gr/rn, 2011, bred by Debra Ann Shehadi, foaled in the USA, imported in 2016; by DUNKIRK (USA), her dam MY NAMES NICOLE (USA); by CHARISMATIC (USA), from TITLE HOLDER (USA).- See AmSB Vol. 32.

2016 (Apr.13), b, colt, by STAY THIRSTY (USA) Rancho Sta. Rosa Inc.

MYSTIC DRAGON (NZ) ch, 2002, bred by Lambourn Stud Ltd., foaled in New Zealand, imported in 2004; by TURBULENT DANCER (USA), her dam BURANO (NZ); by KINGS ISLAND (IRE), from MUSICANTI (NZ) - See PSB Vol. 6, page 252.

2016 (Mar.06), ch, colt, by RETAP (USA) Jace Devin Lapus

NAKED WATCH (USA) b, 2010, bred by Coast Stables, LLC, foaled in the USA, imported in 2016; by CURLIN (USA), her dam TIME REVEALS ALL (USA); by PULPIT (USA), from VER-RUMA (BRZ) - See AmSB Vol. 32.

2016 (Mar.30), b, colt, by DIALED IN (USA) Rancho Sta. Rosa Inc.

NAME THIS TUNE (USA) gr/rn, 2004, bred by Everest Stables Inc., foaled in the USA, imported in 2009; by MARIA'S MON (USA), her dam SONG OF DIXIE (USA); by DIXIELAND BAND (USA), from SONG OF SYRIA (USA) - See PSB Vol. 6, page 252.

2016 (Mar.02), b, filly, by TRUST N LUCK (USA) Nathaniel G. Velasco

NARITA (USA), b, 2009, bred by Adena Springs, foaled in the USA, imported in 2014; by AFLEET ALEX (USA), her dam ALTAR GIRL (USA); by PULPIT (USA), from MESABI MAIDEN (USA).- See PSB Vol. 6, page 253.

2016 (Jan.29), b, filly, by QUAKER RIDGE (USA) Herma Farms Inc.

NAVREKHA (PHI) b, 2007, bred by Ramon S. Bagatsing Jr., foaled in the Philippines; by TEMPESTOUS WIND (USA), her dam STRAWBERRY JOY (PHI); by RADRAAN (AUS), from LIKE A TONIC (AUS) - See PSB Vol. 6, page 253.

2016 (May 06), b, colt, by TRUST N LUCK (USA) Ramon S. Bagatsing Jr.

NEFERTITI (AUS), b, 2009, bred by Darley, NSW, foaled in Australia, imported in 2012; by EXCEED AND EXCEL (AUS), her dam QUEENLY (AUS); by GRAND LODGE (USA), from LOYAL LYRIC (AUS).- See AusSB Vol. 43, page 1145.

2016 (May 13), b, colt, by SAFE IN THE USA (USA) Narciso O. Morales

NEGLIGEE (AUS) db/br, 2005, bred by Emirates Park Stud, foaled in Australia, imported in 2006; by TABKIR (USA), her dam DELIGHTFUL ATTIRE (AUS); by CRYPTOCLEARANCE (USA), from LADIES DAY (CAN).- See PSB Vol. 6, page 254.

2016 (Jan.23), b, filly, by TELESTO (USA) Herma Farms Inc.

NEVER SINGLE (AUS), b, 2008, bred by JA & JM Anderson, Pty, Ltd., foaled in Australia; imported in 2013; by BEL ESPRIT (AUS), her dam BELLE BALL (NZ); by JETBALL (AUS), from TOLLERANZA (AUS).- See PSB Vol. 6, page 254.

2016 (Jan.20), ch, filly, by HAZ HALO (PHI) Melaine C. Habla

NEWSTAR LADY (AUS), ch, 2002, bred by B. Powell, foaled in Australia, imported in 2006; by AGINCOURT (USA), her dam VAICHERA (AUS); by SIR DAPPER (AUS), from ENCHERE (AUS).- See PSB Vol. 6, page 255.

2016 (Jun.10), ch, filly, by KEEP LAUGHING (USA) Aristeo G. Puyat

NIDO BELLE (PHI) ch, 2008, bred by Armando Sanchez, foaled in the Philippines; by SOTO (USA), her dam TRICKY SIS (USA); by CLEVER TRICK (USA), from STILL SIZZLIN (USA). – See PSB Vol. 6, page 255.

2016 (Apr.01), ch, colt, by NOONMARK (USA) Alberto Alvina

NO DAY IS LOST (PHI), db, 2008, bred by Kerby Chua, foaled in the Philippines; by BANNINI (USA), her dam CLEAVE HILL (USA); by HOLY BULL (USA), from FRENCH BUSTER (USA).- See PSB Vol. 6, page 255.

2016 (Mar.21), b, colt, by CAT BRULAY (USA) Mariano V. Tirona

NO PESO NO DANCE (PHI), b, 2007, bred by Herma Farms Inc., foaled in the Philippines; by SELF FEEDER (IRE), her dam TRI REGAL (AUS); by REGAL CLASSIC (CAN), from BEKTRIS (AUS).- See PSB Vol. 5, page 312.

2016 (Mar.09), db, colt, by NOONMARK (USA) Narciso O. Morales

NORTHERN FLAG (AUS), b, 2011, bred by E. Santos, foaled in Australia; by NORTHERN METEOR (AUS), her dam MAGICA ROMA (IRE); by DANEHILL (USA), from IGREJA (ARG).- See AusSB Vol. 43, page 839.

2016 (Jan.04), b, colt, by CONSOLIDATOR (USA) Jade Bros. Farms

NORWEGIAN WOOD (AUS), b, 2001, bred by J.M. Ryan, foaled in Australia, imported in 2006; by WOODMAN (USA), her dam PERDIDO (NZ); by SIR TRISTRAM (IRE), from APPLE BLOSSOM (NZ).- See AusSB Vol. 41, page 1282.

2016 (Jun.17), b, colt, by GREAT MILLS (USA) Augusto S. De Jesus

NOW A DANCER (PHI), b, 2011, bred by Rolling Green Farms Inc., foaled in the Philippines; by NOW A VICTOR (USA), her dam PIROUETTE (PHI); by RICKY P. (USA), from STREET DANCER (PHI).- See PSB Vol. 6, page 266.

2016 (Jan.27), b, filly, by GREAT MILLS (USA) ASJ Farm & Livestock

OBJECT OF DESIRE (PHI), b, 2006, bred by Eric R. Tagle, foaled in the Philippines; by HAWK WING (USA), her dam OXFORD HALL (AUS); by EAGLE EYED (USA), from GLORY DAYS (AUS). See PSB Vol. 6, page 257.

2016 (Mar.17), b, filly, by CHARGE NOW (USA) Antonio Neri

OBSESSION (PHI), b, 2012, bred by Herma Farms Inc., foaled in the Philippines; by LOOKIN AT LUCKY (USA), her dam MISONIQUÉ (USA); by FRENCH DEPUTY (USA), from BOCAMIS (USA). See PSB Vol. 6, p. 243.

2016 (Jan.05), b, filly, by JUGGLING ACT (AUS) Herma Farms Inc.

OKAY APPROVE (PHI), gr, 2007, bred by Herma Farms Inc., foaled in the Philippines; by WIND BLOWN (PHI), her dam J'APPROVE (USA); by WITH APPROVAL (USA), from BRIGHT OMEN (USA). See PSB Vol. 5, page 184.

2016 (Apr.15), b, colt, by BATANG TUNDO (AUS) Doroteo Pangilinan

OKEY NA (PHI), b, 2009, bred by Wilbert Tan, foaled in the Philippines; by TEMPESTOUS WIND (USA), her dam OKEY FINE (PHI); by SIGAW SA LANGIT (AUS), from VERONA (AUS).- See PSB Vol. 6, page 257.

2016 (Jan.17), b, colt, by ARTURO (USA) Wilbert Tan

OKI DOKI (PHI) b, 2005, bred by Francis Trillana Jr., foaled in the Philippines; by TREASURE CAY (USA), her dam AGREE TO AGREE (PHI); by KHOZAAM (USA), from PEGGY B (AUS) - See PSB Vol. 4, page 31.

2016 (May 07), db, colt, by KEEP LAUGHING (USA) Achy Ent. Co. Ltd.

OLIVE TAN (AUS), b, 2003, bred by Aristeo Puyat, foaled in Australia, imported in 2005; by KING OF KINGS (IRE), her dam SUNSHINE CURE (USA); by CURE THE BLUES (USA), from SCHIFARRI (USA) - See PSB Vol. 6, page 258.

2016 (Mar.30), ch, filly, by FOR BOND ONLY (AUS) Aristeo G. Puyat

ON A MISSION (PHI), b, 2009, bred by Bienvenido Niles Jr., foaled in the Philippines; by ESTAMBUL (ARG), her dam PURE ROBBERY (AUS); by JADE ROBBERY (USA), from DAGNY JUEL (USA).- See PSB Vol. 6, page 258.

2016 (Jan.20), b, filly, by STRIDING AHEAD (USA) Herma Farms Inc.

ON AND ON (USA), db/br, 2000, bred by Barry & Judith Becker, foaled in the USA; imported in 2012; by HONOUR AND GLORY (USA), her dam TACIT APPROVAL (USA); by STOP THE MUSIC (USA), from DOG CLASSIC (USA).- See PSB Vol. 6, page 258.

2016 (Apr.04), b, filly, by QUAKER RIDGE (USA) Herma Farms Inc.

OORT (AUS), ch, 2004, bred by Mr. & Mrs. Mortensen, foaled in Australia, imported in 2010; by FANTASTIC LIGHT (USA), her dam JUBILEE EXPRESS (AUS); by GREEN LINE EXPRESS (USA), from MISS JUBILEE (NZ) - See PSB Vol. 6, page 258.

2016 (Jan.10), b, colt, by BREAK THE VAULT (AUS) Empire Joy Racing

OPEN SLEW (PHI), b, 2007, bred by Benjamin Abalos Jr., foaled in the Philippines; by SLEW CITY SLEW (USA), her dam OPEN SESSION (USA); by UNBRIDLED'S SONG (USA), from PRIVATE SESSION (USA).- See PSB Vol. 6, page 259.

2016 (Jan.25), b, filly, by QUAKER RIDGE (USA) Benjamin C. Abalos Jr.

ORIGINAL STORY (AUS), br, 2005, bred by Darley Australia, foaled in Australia; imported in 2012; by CARNEGIE (IRE), her dam POURQUOI (NZ); by JAHAFIL (GB), from ROYAL VAIN (NZ).- See PSB Vol. 6, page 260.

2016 (Apr.11), b, filly, by BRIGAND (USA) Melaine C. Habla

OUR SELECTION (USA), gr/rn, 2010, bred by Delfiner Partners, foaled in the USA, imported in 2016; by MEDAGLIA D'ORO (USA), her dam ALARMING PROSPECT (USA); by DARN THAT ALARM (USA), from HASTY PROSPECT (USA) - See AmSB Vol. 32.

2016 (Apr.08), b, colt, by CONCORD POINT (USA) James Dichaves

OUR SOLEMN PRAYER (USA), ch, 2007, bred by Elk Manor Farm, foaled in USA, imported in 2009; by SONGANDAPRAYER (USA), her dam I'M SWEETER (USA); by DIXIELAND BAND (USA), from I'M SWEETS (USA).- See PSB Vol. 6, page 260.

2016 (Apr.19), b, filly, by JUGGLING ACT (AUS) Patrick Uy

PABLIC EXPRESS (PHI), b, 2003, bred by Lamberto C. Almeda Jr., foaled in the Philippines; by TARNPIR LANE (AUS), her dam SALEANZA (AUS); by SALIERI (USA), from CREANZA (FR) - See PSB Vol. 6, page 261.

2016 Covered the previous year by a stallion not in PSB.

PAILLASSE (AUS), b, 2001, bred by Woodlands Stud, foaled in Australia; imported in 2011, by OCTABONAL (NZ), her dam CUSHION (AUS); by CROWN JESTER (AUS), from CUSHTI (AUS).- See PSB Vol. 6, page 262.

2016 (Jan.07), b, colt, by CONSOLIDATOR (USA) Felizardo R. Sevilla Jr.

PALI (USA), gr, 2005, bred by Speriamo Stable, foaled in the USA; imported in 2007; by BUDDHA (USA), her dam LEGAL WAIVER (USA); by WAVERING MONARCH (USA), from LEGAL COIN (USA).- See PSB Vol. 6, page 262.

2016 (Jan.15), ch, filly, by PURGE (USA) Jade Bros. Farms

PARSA PARCEL (AUS), b, 2010, bred by Hobartville Stud, foaled in Australia; imported in 2010; by WOODMAN (USA), her dam PARSА (USA); by RISEN STAR (USA), from PALLANZA (USA) - See PSB Vol. 6, page 263.

2016 (Jan.19), b, filly, by CAT BRULAY (USA) Ramon V. Ocampo

PATHTOTHECROWN (USA), ch, 2005, bred by Lyster, Muir & Scott, foaled in the USA; imported in 2012; by GIANT'S CAUSEWAY (USA), her dam ROBINS REIGN (USA); by BOSTON HARBOR (USA), from MY DEAR LADY (USA).- See PSB Vol. 6, page 263.

2016 (Jan.02), ch, colt, by PURGE (USA) Jade Bros. Farms

PEACE AND LOVE (PHI), b, 2007, bred by Herma Farms Inc., foaled in the Philippines;; by STRONG MATERIAL (PHI), her dam BULAKEÑA (PHI); by BITE THE BULLET (USA), from FOR-EST MELODY (AUS) - See PSB Vol. 5, page 109.

2016 (Mar.31), b, colt, by PRIZE CAT (USA) Alfredo Ambrosio

PEARL BUCK (PHI), db, 2004, bred by Benjamin Abalos Jr., foaled in the Philippines; by BIANCONI (USA), her dam ELUSIVE PAST (USA); by ELUSIVE QUALITY (USA), from BACK TO THE PAST (USA) - See PSB Vol. 6, page 263.

2015 (May 15), b, filly, by NOONMARK (USA) Antonio V. Tan Jr.

PENCIL AWAY (PHI), b, 2007, bred by Benjamin C. Abalos Jr., foaled in the Philippines; by SAILAWAY (USA), her dam POLISH PENNY (USA); by POLISH NUMBERS (USA), from FIRE THE SECRETARY (USA).- See PSB Vol. 5, page 244.

2016 (Jan.12), b, colt, by ROCKING SUN (AUS) Renato Virata

PENNY WISE (NZ), b, 2002, bred by G.J. Chittick, foaled in New Zealand; imported in 2004; by PINS (AUS), her dam PRODIGAL LASS (NZ); by CENTALINE (AUS), from BENAZIR (NZ) - See PSB Vol. 6, page 264.

2016 (Jan.09), b, filly, by GREAT MILLS (USA) Augusto S. De Jesus

PERFECT MATERIAL (PHI), b, 2007, bred by Wilbert Tan, foaled in the Philippines; by TREASURE CAY (USA), her dam CAREFREE SID (USA); by THUNDER GULCH (USA), from CAREFREE FLYER (USA) - See PSB Vol. 6, page 264.

2016 (Feb.06), b, colt, by ARTURO (USA) Wilbert Tan

PERFECT MOMENT (PHI), b, 2008, bred by Eduardo B. Dimacuha, foaled in the Philippines; by PERFECT CUT (USA), her dam BOOM TIME (AUS); by BITE THE BULLET (USA), from CAR-TA NUEVE (NZ).- See PSB Vol. 5, page 106.

2016 (Mar.12), b, filly, by CHARGE NOW (USA) Eduardo B. Dimacuha

PHI BETA HEAT (USA), b, 2007, bred by Madeline Auerbach & David Abrams, foaled in the USA; imported in 2014; by UNUSUAL HEAT (USA), her dam CHI CHI NETTE (USA); by OLE (USA), from RHODILITE (USA) - See PSB Vol. 6, page 265.

2016 (Apr.17), b, filly, by CHATEAUCREEK (USA) Raymund B. Puyat

PIROUETTE (PHI), ch, 2001, bred by Rolling Green Farms, foaled in the Philippines; by RICKY P. (USA), her dam STREET DANCER (PHI); by REGENT STREET (USA), from BUR-GANDY DANCER (USA) - See PSB Vol. 6, page 266.

2016 (Jan.27), ch, colt, by BWANA BULL (USA) ASJ Farm & Livestock

PLAN OF ATTACK (AUS), ch, 2004, bred by Lincoln Farms, foaled in Australia; imported in 2009; by GENERAL NEDIYM (AUS), her dam MASS ATTACK (AUS); by BOLD RANCHER (AUS), from MYRIAD (AUS) - See PSB Vol. 6, page 267.

2016 (Apr.16), ch, filly, by LIM EXPENSIVE TOYS (AUS) SC Stockfarm Inc.

POSEY COUNTY GAL (USA), db/br, 2003, bred by Daniel Burke, foaled in the USA, imported in 2008; by HOLY BULL (USA), her dam TENACIOUS TIFFANY (USA); by STAR DE NASKRA (USA), from PUDDING POP (USA) - See PSB Vol. 6, page 269.

2016 (Feb.04), b, colt, by CHARGE NOW (USA) Vernadette Mercado

POSSIBILITY (AUS), b, 2007, bred by N. Moraitis, foaled in Australia, imported in 2012; by LUCKY OWNERS (NZ), her dam DIVERSIFY (AUS); by GENGHIZ (USA), from EVENING EXHIBIT (NZ).- See PSB Vol. 6, page 269.

2016 (Jan.19), b, colt, by EUGENE'S THIRD SON (USA) Vernadette Mercado

POWER NEGOTIATOR (PHI), b, 2003, bred by Red N Stable, foaled in the Philippines, by SELF FEEDER (IRE), her dam SECRET TERMS (USA); by PRIVATE TERMS (USA), from LUDIE (USA) - See PSB Vol. 4, page 170.

2016 (Jan.28), b, colt, by TRUST N LUCK (USA) Nathaniel G. Velasco

PRIDE AND JOY (AUS), ch, 2003, bred by L.J. Tilley, foaled in Australia, imported in 2005; by FRISCO VIEW (USA), her dam ONAGER (AUS); by AL KHAWAANEEG (USA), from PERFECT HOUR (AUS).- See PSB Vol. 6, page 270.

2016 (May 15), b, filly, by SIGMA (AUS) Jesus Maderazo

PRIMA DONNA PIRATE (USA), b, 2007, bred by James Carfagno Jr., foaled in the USA, imported in 2014; by TIGER RIDGE (USA), her dam CONI BUG (USA); by TIMELESS NATIVE (USA), from PRINCESS CARRIE (USA).- See PSB Vol. 6, page 271.

2016 (Mar.11), b, filly, by QUAKER RIDGE (USA) Mariano V. Tirona

PRIMA VERA (PHI), b, 2001, bred by A.B.L. Santos, foaled in the Philippines; by MEDIUM COOL (USA), her dam PAY D' CLAY (PHI); by CLAY HERO (AUS), from SOUND SUSIE (NZ).- See PSB Vol. 6, page 271.

2016 (Feb.01), b, colt, by ULTIMATE GOAL (USA) Mohommed Bin Nordin

PRINCESS HAYA (AUS), b, 2009, bred by A.G. Puyat, foaled in Australia; imported in 2010; by DUBAI DESTINATION (USA), her dam GEEING (AUS); by BELONG TO ME (USA), from TANDRA GEE (CAN).- See AusSB Vol. 43, page 523.

2016 (Mar.19), b, filly, by HOOK AND LADDER (USA) Josepy Dyhengco

PRINCESS OF AACHEN (AUS), b, 2003, bred by Mr. & Mrs. Dennis, foaled in AUS, imported in 2006; by KING CHARLEMAGNE (USA), her dam VIEW (AUS); by SCENIC (IRE), from SHECKY'S OPTION (GB) - See PSB Vol. 6, page 272.

2016 (Jan.13), b, filly, by MANHATTAN (PHI) Erwin Dy

PRINCESS RYAN (USA), db/br, 2008, bred by Stuart Tsujimoto, foaled in the USA, imported in 2014; by TASKMASTER (USA), her dam GOLDEN WEST (USA); by GONE WEST (USA), from FINEZA (USA) - See AmsB Vol. 32.

2016 (Apr.03), b, colt, by QUAKER RIDGE (USA) Patrick Uy

PRINCESS YANA (PHI), b, 2005, bred by Leonardo M. Javier Jr., foaled in the Philippines; by SELF FEEDER (IRE), her dam SPRING RIBBON (IRE); by DANCE OF LIFE (USA), from SPRING IN PARIS (IRE) - See PSB Vol. 6, page 273.

2016 (Mar.21), b, colt, by CONSOLIDATOR (USA) Olivia Vergara

PRYING EYES (PHI), b, 2005, bred by Aristeo G. Puyat, foaled in the Philippines; by LOCHRAE (AUS), her dam EYES FOR STANLEY (USA); by BIG STANLEY (USA), from GOGGLES (USA) - See PSB Vol. 6, page 273.

2016 (Mar.31), b, filly, by GREAT MILLS (USA) Nicomedes Cruz

PURE GRACE (PHI), b, 2009, bred by Herminio Esguerra, foaled in the Philippines; by AC-COUNT OF GRACE (USA), her dam EL PASEO (USA); by AVENUE OF FLAGS (USA), from PRIVATE HUNTER (USA) - See PSB Vol. 6, page 274.

2016 (Mar.27), b, filly, by TELESTO (USA) Herma Farms Inc.

PURE SENTIMENT (USA), ch, 2010, bred by Patrice Wolfson, foaled in the USA; imported in 2016; by MR. GREELEY (USA), her dam THE LEGEND GROWS (USA); by SIPHON (BRZ), from AFFIRMATIVELY (USA) - See AmSB Vol. 32.

2016 (May 08), ch, filly, by CROSS TRAFFIC (USA) Wilbert Tan

PURPLE TOI (USA), ch, 2001, bred by Ellen Lee Jackson, foaled in the USA, imported in 2011; by MR. PURPLE (USA), her dam LITTLE TOI DANCER (USA); by PILGRIM (USA), from TOI (USA) - See PSB Vol. 6, page 274.

2016 (Apr.25), ch, filly, by LYDGATE (USA) Filam Farm Ventures

QUE SERA SERA (PHI), b, 2004, bred by Francis Trillana, foaled in the Philippines; by TREASURE CAY (USA), her dam AGREE TO AGREE (PHI); by KHOZAAM (USA), from PEGGY B (AUS) - See PSB Vol. 4, page 61.

2016 (Mar.28), b, colt, by MR. DIAMOND (PHI) Alchy Ent. Co. Inc.

RADIANT STAR (PHI), b, 2003, bred by Jose L. Santos, foaled in the Philippines; by AC-COUNT OF GRACE (USA), her dam COSMIC STAR (USA); by STAR DE NASKRA (USA), from COSMIC LAW (USA) - See PSB Vol. 6, page 277.

2016 (Mar.12), b, colt, by GREAT MILLS (USA) Jose L. Santos

RAIN SHOWER (AUS), b, 2006, bred by Lynrowan Stud, foaled in Australia; imported in 2008, by KING CHARLEMAGNE (USA), her dam SHOWERY (AUS); by ALIOCHA (USA), from FALLING RAIN (AUS) - See AusSB Vol. 42, page 1399.

2016 (Mar.10), b, filly, by QUAKER RIDGE (USA) Luis T. Chuidian

RAINBOW ATTRACTION (AUS), ch, 2006, bred by Emirates Park Pty, Ltd., foaled in Australia; imported in 2012; by DANWIN (AUS), her dam TWILIGHT SERENADE (GB); by RAINBOW QUEST (USA), from WILAYIF (USA) - See PSB Vol. 6, page 278.

2016 (Feb.11), b, colt, by BREAK THE VAULT (AUS) Empire Joy Racing

RAISE THE BAR (AUS), b, 2003, foaled in Australia; imported in 2005; by GILDED TIME (USA), her dam HALO'S DAUGHTER (USA); by HALO (USA), from LILT (USA).- See PSB Vol. 6, page 278.

2016 (Mar.04), b, filly, by SHINING FAME (PHI) Bernard Bernabe

RAVABLE (USA), ch, 2003, bred by Pletcher Massey Stable, LLC, foaled in USA, imported in 2007; by MORE THAN READY (USA), her dam ASHLEY GAYLE (USA); by ROANOKE (USA), from SCARLET QUILL (USA)- See PSB Vol. 6, page 279.

2016 (May 02), b, colt, by GREAT MILLS (USA) Luis T. Chuidian

RAVABLE RULES (PHI), ch, 2008, bred by Anthony Jose Tamayo, foaled in the Philippines; by PEACE RULES (USA), her dam RAVABLE (USA); by MORE THAN READY (USA), from ASHLEY GAYLE (USA).- See PSB Vol. 6, page 279.

2016 (Mar.25), b, filly, by GREAT MILLS (USA) Anthony Tamayo

RD SPECTRUM (AUS), b, 2003, bred by Mr. D. Scott, foaled in Australia; imported in 2005; by NUCLEAR FREEZE (USA), her dam DAPPER LASS (AUS); by SIR DAPPER (AUS), from SHEER BRILLIANCE (AUS).- See PSB Vol. 6, page 279.

2016 (Mar.17), ch, colt, by RED MUSTANG (AUS) Dennis C. Tan

READY FOR GOLD (NZ), ch, 2004, bred by EC Pollard & RM Tunnicliffe, foaled in New Zealand, imported in 2006; by ISTIDAAD (USA), her dam ASCOT ROSE (NZ); by OTEHI BAY (AUS), from PURPLESPLENDOR (NZ)- See PSB Vol. 6, page 279.

2016 (Feb.16), ch, colt, by CONSOLIDATOR (USA) RMJ Farms Corp.

REBECCA'S RUN (USA), b, 2007, bred by Sun Valley Farm, foaled in the USA; imported in 2012; by SOUTHERN IMAGE (USA), her dam NASCAT (USA); by HENNESSY (USA), from BECKY BE GOOD (USA).- See PSB Vol. 6, page 280.

2016 (Jan.01), b, filly, by PURGE (USA) Jade Bros. Farms

RED DAWN (NZ), b, 2004, bred by Haunui Farm Ltd., foaled in New Zealand; imported in 2006; by DANSKE (NZ), her dam BLISSFUL DAWN (NZ); by GROOM DANCER (USA), from FIRST DAWN (NZ).- See PSB Vol. 6, page 281.

2016 (Mar.26), b, colt, by FANTASTICAT (USA) Ramon V. Ocampo

REDEMPTION (PHI), b, 2007, bred by Benjamin C. Abalos Jr., foaled in the Philippines; by SAILAWAY (USA), her dam FIRE DOWN UNDER (USA); by DIXIE BRASS (USA), from FIRED HEATER (USA).- See PSB Vol. 5, page 150.

2016 (Mar.19), b, filly, by CAT BRULAY (USA) Benjamin C. Abalos Jr.

RHYME AND A PRAYER (USA), b, 2002, bred by Judy Tapson, foaled in the USA, imported in 2004; by RHYTHM (USA), her dam FIRST MINISTER (USA); by DEPUTY MINISTER (USA), from BAUSSIBAY (FR).- See PSB Vol. 6, page 282.

2016 (Jan.23), b, filly, by GATO GO WIN (USA) Edward R. Tan

RIBBON OF LIGHT (AUS), b, 2000, bred by Hybrook Pastoral Co. & Mr. & Mrs. Redman, foaled in Australia, imported in 2005; by DANZERO (AUS), her dam GIFT OF WINGS (AUS); by ZEPHYR ZIP (NZ), from CASHING LADY (FR) - See PSB Vol. 6, page 283.

2016 (Apr.27), b, filly, by JUGGLING ACT (AUS) Luis T. Chuidian

RIZARA (USA), ch, 2003, bred by Allen Paulson Living Trust, foaled in USA, imported in 2008; by GERI (USA), her dam IZARA (USA); by BLUSHING JOHN (USA), from ZALATAIA (FR) - See PSB Vol. 6, page 284.

2016 (Mar.05), b, filly, by STORM CAT JOHNNY (USA) Leonardo M. Javier Jr.

ROCKWELL (PHI), ch, 2002, bred by Edwin Almeda, foaled in the Philippines; by CON-QUISTAROSE (USA), her dam WELL RIDGE (USA); by WELL DECORATED (USA), from QUICK RIDGE (USA) - See PSB Vol. 3, page 199.

2016 (Mar.08), ch, filly, by SIR CHEROKEE (USA) Robert Francisco

ROMANTIC THRILLER (USA), b, 2002, bred by Steve Horne, foaled in USA, imported in 2007; by CRYPTOCLEARANCE (USA), her dam STORY BOOK (USA); by DEPUTY MINISTER (CAN), from FOOT STONE (USA) – See PSB Vol. 6, page 285.

2016 (Feb.05), ch, filly, by TRUST N LUCK (USA) Nathaniel G. Velasco

ROSA GRANDE (PHI), b, 2009, bred by Amado S. Bagatsing, foaled in the Philippines; by RANDWICK (USA), her dam HELLO MUSHI (PHI); by MUSHI MUSHI (AUS), from SQUEEZE (AUS) - See PSB Vol. 6, page 285.

2016 (Apr.10), b, colt, by KANGOO (IRE) Amado S. Bagatsing

ROSEBUD (PHI), b, 2003, bred by Rolling Green Farms, foaled in the Philippines;; by YONDER (USA), her dam LADY MAJESTIC (NZ); by GAIUS (IRE), from BALLETTIA (NZ) - See PSB Vol. 6, page 286.

2016 (Apr.03), b, colt, by GREAT MILLS (USA) Augusto Theodore De Jesus

ROYAL PRINCESS (PHI), b, 2006, bred by Herminio Esguerra, foaled in the Philippines; by MR. SUTTER (USA), her dam ROYAL SERVICE (AUS); by MISTER C (USA), from REGALIS (AUS) - See PSB Vol. 6, page 287.

2016 (Jan.29), db, colt, by MANHATTAN (PHI) Erwin Dy

ROYAL REGAN (USA), db/br, 2003, bred by Cathy Rountree, foaled in the USA; imported in 2012; by ROYAL ACADEMY (USA), her dam SHINGALANA (USA); by JOLIE'S HALO (USA), from DAVCAT (USA).- See PSB Vol. 6, page 287.

2016 (Jan.20), db/br, colt, by NOONMARK (USA) SC Stockfarm Inc.

ROYAL STAKES (AUS), gr, 1998, bred by RJ Lazarus, foaled in Australia; imported in 2005; by HURRICANE SKY (AUS), her dam HIGHGROVE HOUSE (NZ); by RULING (USA), from GAY SOVEREIGN (NZ) - See PSB Vol. 6, page 288.

2016 (Jan.11), rn, filly, by SALABUSAB (AUS) MF Farms Inc.

ROYAL VIVA (AUS), b, 2005, bred by Mr. & Mrs., Molloy, foaled in Australia; imported in 2009; by ROYAL ACADEMY (USA), her dam VIVA MIRANDA (AUS); by QUEST FOR FAME (GB), from TEMPEST COMMAND (AUS).- See AusSB Vol. 42, page 1664.

2016 (Jan.27), db/br, filly, by NOONMARK (USA) SC Stockfarm Inc.

RUBYREDHEAD (USA), ch, 2010, bred by Adena Springs, foaled in the USA; imported in 2014; by STEPHEN GOT EVEN (USA), her dam ROSA MUNDI (USA); by QUIET AMERICAN (USA), from C'MON LETS DANCE (USA).- See AmSB Vol. 32.

2016 (Jan.20), ch, filly, by QUAKER RIDGE (USA) Raymund B. Puyat

RUN PROSPECTOR RUN (USA), b, 2007, bred by The Branch, foaled in the USA; imported in 2009; by MONASHEE MOUNTAIN (USA), her dam SHAWAATEE (USA); by GULCH (USA), from MADE IN AMERICA (USA).- See PSB Vol. 6, page 288.

2016 (Apr.30), b, filly, by ART MODERNE (USA) Leonardo M. Javier Jr.

S CLASS (PHI), b, 2012, bred by Herma Farms Inc., foaled in the Philippines; by QUAKER RIDGE (USA), her dam CHASE GAP (USA); by HENNESSY (USA), from MARY MCGLINCHY (USA) - See PSB Vol. 6, page 146.

2016 (Apr.24), b, filly, by HOOK AND LADDER (USA) Herma Farms Inc.

SAIL & SIGN (AUS), gr, 2003, bred by Mr. & Mrs. Williams, foaled in Australia, imported in 2005; by FOREST GLOW (USA), her dam TZUKENI (AUS); by KHAPTIVE EDITION (NZ), from RICH PAGEANTRY (AUS)- See PSB Vol. 6, page 289.

2016 (Jan.24), b, filly, by CONDENADO (AUS) MF Farms Inc.

SAILING AWAY (PHI), ch, 2005, bred by A.B.L. Santos, foaled in the Philippines; by MEDIUM COOL (USA), her dam GONE SAILING (NZ); by BRIEF TRUCE (USA), from GO GO (NZ) - See PSB Vol. 4, page 105.

2016 (Feb.08), ch, colt, by ART MODERNE (USA) Eduardo E. Gonzalez

SALAMANCA (PHI), b, 2007, bred by Augusto De Jesus, foaled in the Philippines; by TEMPESTOUS WIND (USA), her dam MAGIC DEFENSE (NZ); by DEFENSIVE PLAY (USA), from MAKE THE SHOW (AUS).- See PSB Vol. 6, page 289.

2016 (Jan.01), b, filly, by NOW A VICTOR (USA) Augusto S. De Jesus

SALIMA (AUS), b, 2009, bred by Robanne Lodge Syndicate, foaled in Australia; imported in 2011; by HAAYIL (AUS), her dam ADHERENCE (AUS); by SUCCESS EXPRESS (USA), from STICKY BLUE (AUS).- See AusSB Vol. 43, page 12.

2016 (Jan.31), b, colt, by CONDENADO (AUS) MF Farms Inc.

SALINLAHI (PHI), b, 2008, bred by Nathaniel G. Velasco, foaled in the Philippines; by EUROSILVER (USA), her dam RESERVED (USA); by MR. GREELEY (USA), from LUSTY LADY (USA)- See PSB Vol. 5, page 259.

2016 (Mar.27), ch, filly, by TRUST N LUCK (USA) Arlene Chua

SANDSTORM CAT (USA), b, 2005, bred by Joseph Lacombe Stables, foaled in the USA; imported in 2016; by TALE OF THE CAT (USA), her dam SAND PEBBLES (IRE); by SADLER'S WELLS (USA), from CLANDESTINA (USA).- See AMSB Vol. 32.

2016 (Feb.19), ch, colt, by MUNNINGS (USA) James Dichaves

SANTERIA (AUS), b, 2005, bred by Emily Kristina Pty., Ltd, foaled in Australia; imported in 2008; by HUSSONET (USA), her dam WIZARDRY (IRE); by SHIRLEY HEIGHTS (GB), from MERLINS CHARM (USA) -See PSB Vol. 6, page 291.

2016 (Jul.10), b, colt, by NEXT BIG THING (AUS) Bienvenido C. Niles Jr.

SCARLET BELLE (AUS), b, 2010, bred by L. Cohen, foaled in Australia; imported in 2013; by SOUTHERN IMAGE (USA), her dam PYRRHA (USA); by OGYGIAN (USA), from CLABBER GIRL (USA) -See AusSB Vol. 43, page 1138.

2016 (Feb.14), ch, colt, by CONSOLIDATOR (USA) Jade Bros. Farms

SCHEMATICS (AUS), b, 2005, bred by Starcrest Thoroughbreds, foaled in Australia; imported in 2007; by PURE THEATRE (AUS), her dam ELANTARI (NZ); by ZABEEL (NZ), from MAUDE RYALL (NZ) - See PSB Vol. 6, page 292.

2016 (Jan.10), b, filly, by CONSOLIDATOR (USA) Jade Bros. Farms

SEE MORE QUEEN (AUS), ch, 2001, bred by Mr. & Mrs. Nutman, foaled in Australia, imported in 2006; by JAN MURRAY (USA), her dam VERY HAPPY (AUS); by ZEDITAVE (AUS), from WINGS OF HER HEELS (AUS) - See PSB Vol. 6, page 293.

2016 (Apr.15), b, colt, by DANCE CITY (USA) Alchy Ent. Co. Inc.

SEEING THINGS (USA), ch, 2008, bred by Forging Oaks, foaled in USA, imported in 2013; by SMARTY JONES (USA), her dam FLOATING ISLAND (USA); by A.P. INDY (USA), from BALLERINA PRINCESS (USA) - See PSB Vol. 6, page 293.

2016 (Jun.15), ch, colt, by ELYSIUM FIELDS (USA) Leonardo M. Javier Jr.

SEQUOIA (AUS), ch, 2002, bred by J.H. Everett, foaled in Australia, imported in 2004; by WOODMAN (USA), her dam SMOKE AND FIRE (AUS); by HULA CHIEF (NZ), from SWIFTLY LUSKIN (AUS) - See PSB Vol. 6, page 294.

2016 (Jan.05), b, filly, by KANGOO (IRE) Felizardo R. Sevilla Jr.

SEXY CHICK (PHI), ch, 2007, bred by Albert L. Yam, foaled in the Philippines; by WOW (USA), her dam SWEET ALEX (NZ); by PALACE MUSIC (USA), from SWEET ROSE (NZ).- See PSB Vol. 6, page 294.

2016 (Apr.25), b, filly, by ASPERITY (USA) Edward R. Tan

SEXY EYES (PHI), ch, 2004, bred by Herminio S. Esguerra, foaled in the Philippines; by RUM TUM TIGER (USA), her dam EMPOWERED (PHI); by PERFECT HALO (USA), from POWER POINT (PHI).- See PSB Vol. 4, page 93.

2016 (Jun.01), b, colt, by NOONMARK (USA) Mark Anthony Calixto

SHA NA NA (PHI), db/br, 2008, bred by Augusto S. De Jesus, foaled in the Philippines; by BASEBALL CHAMPION (USA), her dam MI SHARONA (NZ); by MI PREFERIDO (USA), from JOAL (NZ).- See PSB Vol. 5, page 213.

2016 (Apr.17), b, colt, by NOW A VICTOR (USA) Augusto S. Jesus

SHADOW OF THE MOON (USA), db/br, 2002, bred by Dennis & Carol Yokum, foaled in USA, imported in 2011; by CONQUISTADOR CIELO (USA), her dam SHOOTING THE MOON (USA); by CLEVER TRICK (USA), from RING THE MOON (USA) - See PSB Vol. 6, page 295.

2016 (May 13), b, colt, by CAT BRULAY (USA) Mariano V. Tirona

SHANTARA (PHI), b, 2010, bred by Erwin C. Habla, foaled in the Philippines; by DANTIBES (AUS), her dam THE WIND (AUS); by DUST IN THE WIND (NZ), from SCHMICK (AUS).- See Addenda, page 119.

2016 (Apr.09), b, colt, by HAZ HALO (PHI) Melaine C. Habla

SHE'S INSPIRED (AUS), b, 2006, bred by T. Hedley, foaled in Australia; imported in 2010; by SHOW A HEART (AUS), her dam SEE YOU AT THE TOP (AUS); by PUISSANCE (GB), from SHOWSAY (AUS).- See AusSB Vol. 42, page 1361.

2016 (Feb.27), b, filly, by GENTLE IRONY (AUS) Narciso O. Morales

SHE'S NO PRINCESS (USA), ch, 2002, bred by Curtis Green, foaled in USA, imported in 2009; by PEAKS AND VALLEYS (USA), her dam PRINCESS ISABEL (USA); by COX'S RIDGE (USA), from CASINO BABE (USA) - See PSB Vol. 6, page 296.

2016 (Jan.17), b, colt, by PURGE (USA) Felizardo R. Sevilla Jr.

SHESA BUCKER (USA), b, 2007, bred by Occidental Thoroughbreds, foaled in USA, imported in 2013; by CAME HOME (USA), her dam SIRU (USA); by SILVER DEPUTY (CAN), from TURKAPPEAL (USA) - See PSB Vol. 6, page 296.

2016 (Feb.23), b, filly, by STORM CAT JOHNNY (USA) Leonardo M. Javier Jr.

SHINING AGAIN (PHI), ch, 2009, bred by Antonio V. Tan Jr., foaled in the Philippines; by QUAKER RIDGE (USA), her dam BLUE SET (AUS); by BLUEBIRD (USA), from BELLESTI (AUS) - See PSB Vol. 5, page 105.

2016 (May 08), ch, filly, by SHINING FAME (PHI) Antonio V. Tan Jr.

SIGUADA (PHI), b, 2012, bred by Augusto S. De Jesus, foaled in the Philippines; by TEMPESTOUS WIND (USA), her dam GLEN ROSE (PHI); by CONQUISTAROSE (USA), from GLEN GROSVENOR (NZ) - See PSB Vol. 6, page 191.

2016 (Apr.06), b, colt, by NOW A VICTOR (USA) Augusto S. De Jesus

SILKY GIRL (AUS), b, 2007, bred by R. Dufficy, foaled in Australia; imported in 2012; by SNITZEL (AUS), her dam PARTIAL ECLIPSE (USA); by CRAFTY PROSPECTOR (USA), from SOLAR (USA) - See PSB Vol. 6, page 298.

2016 (May 19), b, filly, by AL MUHTASIB (USA) Jade Bros. Farms

SILVER GLIDES (PHI), gr, 2007, bred by Edmond D. Moreno, foaled in the Philippines; by ARTURO (USA), her dam NORTHERN EDGE (USA); by FAR NORTH (CAN), from FOR LOVE ALONE (USA) - See PSB Vol. 5, page 230.

2016 (May 16), b, colt, by FORT DIGNITY (USA) Rosarito L. Bagatsing

SILVER MOVE (PHI), b, 2009, bred by Jade Bros. Farms, foaled in the Philippines; by TAI-MAZOV (ARG), her dam SUWILDO (AUS); by MARAUDING (NZ), from SKI WEST SUSAN (USA) - See PSB Vol. 5, page 298.

2016 (Jan.10), b, colt, by LYDGATE (USA) Narciso O. Morales

SIMPLE (USA), db/br, 2010, bred by WS Farish, foaled in the USA, imported in 2016; by AFTER MARKET (USA), her dam WEEKEND GOLD (USA); by SEEKING THE GOLD (USA), from WEEKEND IN SEATTLE (USA) - See AmsB Vol. 32.

2016 (Mar.07), b, filly, by TWIRLING CANDY (USA) Wilbert Tan

SINGLE TOPAZE (AUS), db/br, 2008, bred by Thoroughbred Trading, foaled in Australia, imported in 2012, by NOT A SINGLE DOUBT (AUS), her dam DARK TOPAZE (AUS); by FUJI KISEKI (JPN), from SPEEDY TOPAZE (USA)- See PSB Vol. 6, page 299.

2016 (Apr.09), b, colt, by BREAK THE VAULT (AUS) Empire Joy Racing

SINGSINTHECHOIR (USA), gr/rn, 2003, bred by Respite Farm, Inc., foaled in USA, imported in 2008, by UNBRIDLED'S SONG (USA), her dam RAISE A CARTER (USA); by DR. CARTER (USA), from RAISE AN HEIRESS (USA)- See PSB Vol. 6, page 299.

2016 (Feb.04), gr, colt, by TRUST N LUCK (USA) Nathaniel G. Velasco

SKY IS THE LIMIT (PHI), b, 2009, bred by Leonardo M. Javier Jr., foaled in the Philippines; by CHAPEL ROYAL (USA), her dam FRANCES IN THE SKY (USA); by SKY CLASSIC (CAN), from MY DEAR FRANCES (USA) - See PSB Vol. 5, page 154.

2016 (Mar.09), ch, colt, by BRIGAND (USA) Melaine C. Habla

SLEEPY JEAN (AUS), b/br, 2009, bred by Contract Racing Pty., Ltd, foaled in Australia, imported in 2013, by BERNARDINI (USA), her dam HOMECOMING QUEEN (NZ); by DANEHILL (USA), from A GOODLOOKIN BROAD (USA)- See AusSB Vol. 43, page 609.

2016 (Mar.25), b, filly, by HOOK AND LADDER (USA) Joseph Dyhengco

SLIOTAR (AUS), b, 2008, bred by Darley, NSW, Australia, foaled in Australia, imported in 2011, by ELUSIVE QUALITY (USA), her dam SHINTY (IRE); by SUNDAY SILENCE (USA), from SHINKO HERMES (IRE)- See AusSB Vol. 42, page 1395.

2016 (Mar.13), b, filly, by CAT BRULAY (USA) Jade Bros. Farms

SMOKIN (USA), ch, 2004, bred by John Jones & H. Smoot Fahlgren, foaled in USA, imported in 2014, by SMOKE GLACKEN (USA), her dam SWIFT STORM (USA); by HENNESSY (USA), from CERON (USA)- See PSB Vol. 6, page 301.

2016 (Jan.24), b, colt, by NOONMARK (USA) Raymund B. Puyat

SNOG (AUS), b, 2004, bred by T.J. & J.A. Hughes, foaled in Australia; imported in 2010; by BELONG TO ME (USA), her dam GAILY KISS (USA); by THEATRICAL (IRE), from A LITTLE KISS (NZ) - See PSB Vol. 6, page 301.

2016 (Mar.20), b, colt, by BATANGAS ENTRY (PHI) Paolo D. Mendoza

SOB SISTER (AUS), b, 2005, bred by WP & ES Benson, foaled in Australia, imported in 2013, by STREET CRY (IRE), her dam NORTH KISS (FR); by FABULOUS DANCER (USA), from NENANA ROAD (FR)- See PSB Vol. 6, page 302.

2016 (Mar.18), b, filly, by PURGE (USA) Jade Bros. Farms

SOMETHING BEST (PHI), b, 1997, bred by Ernesto B. Logarta, foaled in the Philippines; by HAZM (USA), her dam DARCO (USA); by SHECKY GREENE (USA), from RIDE THE HIGH WIND (USA).- See PSB Vol. 6, page 303.

2016 (Jan.26), b, colt, by ELYSIUM FIELDS (USA) Jocelyn F. Modomo

SOUND OFFER (AUS), b, 2000, foaled in Australia; imported in 2004; by THUNDER GULCH (USA), her dam WHAT AN OFFER (AUS); by BARATHEA (IRE), from OUTSTANDING BID (USA).- See PSB Vol. 6, page 304.

2016 (Mar.15), b, filly, by CAT BRULAY (USA) Antonio V. Tan Jr.

SPANISH RIVIERA (NZ), ch, 2004, bred by Fairdale Stud Ltd., foaled in New Zealand, imported in 2007, by RIVIERA (FR), her dam TWIZZLE (IRE); by ARAZI (USA), from TWYLA (GB)- See PSB Vol. 6, page 305.

2016 (Jan.14), ch, colt, by RETAP (USA) Jeci A. Lapus

SPARK OF MAGIC (PHI), db, 2005, bred by Leonardo M. Javier Jr. foaled in the Philippines, by SHOOTING STAR (PHI), her dam VICTORIA'S MAGIC (PHI); by SHARP VICTOR (USA), from SEARCHING MAGIC (USA)- See PSB Vol. 6, page 305.

2016 (Jan.26), b, filly, by AL MUHTASIB (USA) Jade Bros. Farms

SPARKLING RULE (PHI), b, 2010, bred by Herminio S. Esguerra. foaled in the Philippines, by TRIBAL RULE (USA), her dam SPARKLING SEA (USA); by SEA HERO (USA), from BRIGHT CITY (USA)- See PSB Vol. 5, page 286.

2016 (Feb.22), b, filly, by TELESTO (USA) Herma Farms Inc.

SPARKLING SEA (USA), ch, 1997, bred by Mckee Stables Inc., foaled in the USA, imported in 2010, by SEA HERO (USA), her dam BRIGHT CITY (USA); by DAMASCUS (USA), from SPARKLING (USA)- See PSB Vol. 6, page 305.

2016 (Mar.24), b, filly, by TELESTO (USA) Herma Farms Inc.

SPECIAL KEY (PHI), db, 2009, bred by Ronaldo Dy Tan, foaled in the Philippines, by KEY APO (AUS), her dam RD SPECIAL (AUS); by HEMINGWAY (IRE), from LUCYROWE (AUS)- See PSB Vol. 5, page 254.

2016 (Feb.15), b, colt, by RED MUSTANG (AUS) Dennis C. Tan

SPECTACULAR PLAY (NZ), ch, 2002, A.B. McMillan, foaled in New Zealand, imported in 2004, by SPECTACULAR LOVE (USA), her dam STAKE OUT (NZ); by GREAT CHARMER (USA), from HIGH BORN BIDDER (USA)- See PSB Vol. 6, page 306.

2016 (Mar.24), b, filly, by ARTURO (USA) Wilbert Tan

SPEED ATTRACTION (PHI), ch, 2004, bred by Leonardo M. Javier Jr., foaled in the Philippines, by SELF FEEDER (IRE), her dam MALAGA (FR); by LION CAVERN (USA), from LADY LISKA (USA).- See PSB Vol. 6, page 307.

2016 (May 07), ch, colt, by FINAL WARNING (USA) Rita Bustamante

SPEIGHTSLEGACY (USA), ch, 2006, bred by Y-Lo Racing Stables, foaled in the USA, imported in 2016; by SPEIGHTSTOWN (USA), her dam ENDURING LEGACY (USA); by SAINT BAL-LADO (CAN), from LITUYA BAY (USA).- See AmSB Vol. 32.

2016 (Feb.06), ch, filly, by CAPO BASTONE (USA) Wilbert Tan

SPLOOKLING (AUS), b, 2009, bred by BM Nolan, foaled in Australia, imported in 2012, by STROMBERG CARLSON (AUS), her dam TENNESSEE LYRIC (AUS); by KING OF KINGS (IRE), from VAIN LYRIC (AUS)- See AusSB Vol. 43, page 1465.

2016 (Jan.04), ch, filly, by LIM EXPENSIVE TOYS (AUS) Bingson Tecson

SPRING DIAMOND (USA), ch, 2009, bred by Iron County Farms Inc., foaled in the USA, imported in 2013, by GIANT'S CAUSEWAY (USA), her dam FLASHY ATTRACTION (USA); by FAPPIANO (USA), from FAIRLY REGAL (USA)- See PSB Vol. 6, page 308.

2016 (Jun.05), ch, filly, by TRUST N LUCK (USA) Nathaniel G. Velasco

SPRINGSTREETBALLET (USA), db/br, 2003, bred by Douglas Arnold, foaled in USA, imported in 2009, by BERNSTEIN (USA), her dam SANCTIONIZE (USA); by GROOVY (USA), from NORTHERN SANCTION (USA)- See PSB Vol. 6, page 308.

2016 (Jan.20), b, colt, by ART MODERNE (USA) Leonardo M. Javier Jr.

STAR OF CHELSEA (AUS), b, 2002, bred by Mr. P. Den Hertog, foaled in Australia, imported in 2008, by ORPEN (USA), her dam SUNFLOWER (AUS); by SCENIC (IRE), from FLIGHT ABOVE (USA)- See PSB Vol. 6, page 308.

2016 (Jun.13), b, colt, by ELYSIUM FIELDS (USA) Manuel Alvarez

STARKAY (NZ), ch, 2005, bred by J.A. Worley, foaled in New Zealand, imported in 2012, by TOWKAY (AUS), her dam CLASSIC REALM (NZ); by KINGDOM BAY (NZ), from CLASSIC LASS (NZ)- See NZSB Vol. 31.

2016 (Mar.23), ch, filly, by HAZ HALO (PHI) Melaine C. Habla

STORMING ON (USA), b, 2006, bred by Juddmonte Farms Inc., foaled in USA, imported in 2013, by STORM CAT (USA), her dam TREKKING (USA); by GONE WEST (USA), from DIDINA (GB)- See PSB Vol. 6, page 310.

2016 (May 27), b, colt, by ELYSIUM FIELDS (USA) Leonardo M. Javier Jr.

STRAIGHT FORWARD (PHI), b, 2004, bred by Augusto De Jesus, foaled in the Philippines, by FREE WATER (USA), her dam STRAIGHT EFFORT (NZ); by STRAIGHT STRIKE (USA), from MAXIMUM EFFORT (NZ).- See PSB Vol. 6, page 311.

2016 (Mar.08), b, colt, by NOW A VICTOR (USA) Augusto S. De Jesus

STRATEGIC PARTNER (AUS), ch, 2004, bred by K. Phillips, QLD, foaled in Australia, imported in 2006, by STRATEGIC (AUS), her dam THURSDAY ISLAND (USA); by SKY CLASSIC (CAN), from LUTH DE CRYSTAL (FR)- See PSB Vol. 6, page 311.

2016 (Feb.28), ch, filly, by RETAP (USA) Eric R. Tagle

SUBPRIME (USA), db/br, 2006, bred by Edward Evans, foaled in the USA, imported in 2014; by HIGH YIELD (USA), her dam PLEASANT BOOM (USA); by PLEASANT TAP (USA), from BOOM AND BUST (USA)- See PSB Vol. 6, page 313.

2016 (Apr.11), db, colt, by QUAKER RIDGE (USA) Mariano V. Tirona

SUMMER WILDFIRE (USA), b, 2004, bred by Summer Wind Farm, foaled in the USA, imported in 2016; by FOREST WILDCAT (USA), her dam ALIZEA (USA); by PREMIERSHIP (USA), from FANCY MEDALLION (USA)- See AmSB Vol. 32.

2016 (Apr.12), b, colt, by QUALITY ROAD (USA) SC Stockfarm Inc.

SUNGOLD SALLY (USA), db/br, 2003, bred by Winstar Farm LLC, foaled in the USA, imported in 2016; by A.P. INDY (USA), her dam COLDHEARTEDCAT (USA); by STORM CAT (USA), from COLD HEARTED (USA)- See AmSB Vol. 32.

2016 (Apr.07), b, colt, by REAL SOLUTION (USA) Joseph Dyhengco

SUNSHINE PENNY (USA), db/br, 1998, bred by Milfer Farm Inc., foaled in the USA, imported in 2005; by SKIP TRIAL (USA), her dam QUEEN CHARLENE (USA); by ICECAPADE (USA), from HAPPY PARADISE (USA)- See AmSB Vol. 31.

2016 (May 17), b, colt, by MR. DIAMOND (USA) Alchy Ent. Co. Ltd.

SUPER LEGGERA (NZ), b, 2005, bred by Mrs. Verhoeven, foaled in the New Zealand, imported in 2007; by KEEPER (AUS), her dam MONECATA (NZ); by GOLD AND IVORY (USA), from LITTLE NELL (AUS)- See PSB Vol. 6, page 314.

2016 (Jan.08), b, filly, by RETAP (USA) Victor Martinez

SURF SONG (USA), db/br, 2001, bred by Stonerside Stable, foaled in the USA, imported in 2016; by STORM CAT (USA), her dam FLEET LADY (USA); by AVENUE OF FLAGS (USA), from DEAR MIMI (USA)- See AmSB Vol. 32.

2016 (May 14), b, filly, by TWIRLING CANDY (USA) Joseph Dyhengco

SVEDA (USA), b, 2007, bred by Colts Neck Stable, foaled in the USA; imported in 2012; by SMART STRIKE (CAN), her dam LADY REIKO (IRE); by SADLER'S WELLS (USA), from WILLAMAE (USA).- See PSB Vol. 6, page 316.

2016 (Feb.24), b, colt, by TRUST N LUCK (USA) Nathaniel G. Velasco

SWEET AND GORGEOUS (PHI), b, 2005, bred by Luis T. Chuidian, foaled in the Philippines; by SHO VHOG (AUS), her dam ESCAMBIA (AUS); by DOLPHIN STREET (FR), from SPIRIT OF EVITA (AUS).- See PSB Vol. 6, page 316.

2016 (Jan.21), b, colt, by CAT BRULAY (USA) Luis T. Chuidian

SWEET CONNECTIONS (AUS), b, 2000, bred by Mr.Foster, Martin, & Pearson, foaled in Australia, imported in 2004; by VICTORY NOTE (USA), her dam KNIGHT'S BARONESS (AUS); by CELESTIAL BOUNTY (IRE), from LADY SUNRISE (AUS)- See PSB Vol. 6, page 316.

2016 (Apr.23), b, filly, by CONSOLIDATOR (USA) Fernando B. Reyes

SWEET CYBIL (USA), db/br, 2003, bred by John Franks, foaled in USA, imported in 2008, by KISSIN KRIS (USA), her dam CRUSADER'S POETRY (USA); by CRUSADER SWORD (USA), from BLEND OF POETRY (USA)- See PSB Vol. 6, page 316.

2016 (May 01), b, filly, by TRUST N LUCK (USA) Nathaniel G. Velasco

SWEET FELICITY (PHI), b, 2002, bred by Francis B. Trillana, foaled in the Philippines; by CONQUISTAROSE (USA), her dam SWEET REASON (USA); by AMERICAN CHANCE (USA), from NORTHERN EMPRESS (USA) - See PSB Vol. 6, page 316.

2016 (Feb.16), b, colt, by MINSK (AUS) Lamberto C. Almeda Jr.

SWEET KID (USA), b, 2007, bred by Lee & Susan Searing, foaled in USA, imported in 2009, by LEMON DROP KID (USA), her dam PYRITE DANCE (USA); by DANCE BRIGHTLY (CAN), from SIXTH PORT (USA)- See PSB Vol. 6, page 316.

2016 (May 03), b, filly, by JUGGLING ACT (AUS) Patrick Uy

SWEETIE (AUS), gr/rn, 2009, bred by NC Stewart, foaled in Australia, imported in 2011; by FEROCITY (AUS), her dam AGNOSTIC (AUS); by QUEST FOR FAME (GB), from MISS BELIEVE (AUS)- See AusSB Vol. 43, page 17.

2016 (Jan.30), db, filly, by STORM CAT JOHNNY (USA) Eduardo E. Gonzalez

SWIFT AND SURE (USA), gr/rn, 2007, bred by Adena Springs, foaled in the USA, imported in 2011; by MACHO UNO (USA), her dam SYMPHONIOUS (USA); by HENNESSY (USA), from IF ANGELS SANG (USA)- See PSB Vol. 6, page 318.

2016 (Jan.06), db/br, filly, by NOONMARK (USA) SC Stockfarm Inc.

TAKE ME TONIGHT (AUS), b, 2005, bred by Wattle Brae Stud, foaled in Australia, imported in 2008; by TAIMAZOV (ARG), her dam BELLFLOWER MUSIC (AUS); by RAISE A STANZA (USA), from OUR TODAY (AUS)- See AusSB Vol. 42, page 130.

2016 (Mar.02), ch, filly, by GENTLE IRONY (AUS) Narciso O. Morales

TALIA LASS (USA), db/br, 2011, bred by Nuckols Farm Inc., foaled in the USA, imported in 2016; by CANDY RIDE (ARG), her dam DUTCHESS ALEXANDRA (USA); by JUDGE SMELLS (USA), from COURTING DAYS (USA)- See AmSB Vol. 32.

2016 (Mar.05), b, colt, GOLDENCENTS (USA) SC Stockfarm Inc.

TARA NA (AUS), b, 2010, bred by Springfields Stud, foaled in Australia, imported in 2012; by AD VALOREM (USA), her dam TARA'S PRIDE (AUS); by ROYAL ACADEMY (USA), from LAUGHING SAINT (AUS)- See AusSB Vol. 43, page 1456.

2016 (Feb.15), b, colt, by STRIDING AHEAD (USA) Alberto Alvina

TEMPRESS (PHI), b, 2008, bred by Bienvenido C. Niles Jr., foaled in the Philippines; by TEMPESTOUS WIND (USA), her dam VIRETURK (USA); by TURKOMAN (USA), from VIREO (USA)- See PSB Vol. 5, page 321.

2016 Covered the previous year by a stallion not in the PSB.

TENNIS PLAYER (USA), b, 2006, bred by Russel Schalk Jr., foaled in the USA, imported in 2008; by SEEKING DAYLIGHT (USA), her dam INFANT (USA); by NORTHERN BABY (CAN), from INFINIDAD (CHI).- See PSB Vol. 6, page 321.

2016 (Apr.14), b, filly, by NOONMARK (USA) Alberto Alvina

THE COMMENTATOR (PHI), ch, 2008, bred by Jesus Maderazo, foaled in the Philippines; by QUAKER RIDGE (USA), her dam VICTORY COLOR (PHI); by POLSKI BOY (USA), from FOINERY (GB) - See PSB Vol. 6, page 322.

2016 (Jan.05), ch, colt, by ART MODERNE (USA) Manuel Alvarez

THE HAWK (PHI), b, 2009, bred by Bienvenido C. Niles Jr., foaled in the Philippines; by QUAKER RIDGE (USA), her dam ACHAKO (USA); by SALT LAKE (USA), from BEST IN THE WEST (USA) - See PSB Vol. 6, page 322.

2016 (Apr.15), b, filly, by RANDWICK (USA) Bienvenido C. Niles Jr.

THE LADY SAYS YES (USA), b, 2010, bred by C. Prudhomme, foaled in the USA, imported in 2016; by SCAT DADDY (USA), her dam GOLD COURT (USA); by STRIKE THE GOLD (USA), from MILLCREEK COURT (USA)- See AmSB Vol. 32.

2016 (Apr.02), b, filly, by RUN AWAY AND HIDE (USA) James Dichaves

THE SURGEON (PHI), ch, 2007, bred by Francisco Cayco, foaled in the Philippines; by HEZA GONE WEST (USA), her dam KITTY MAC (NZ); by KHOZAAM (USA), from KATIE MCGINNIS (NZ)- See PSB Vol. 5, page 192.

2016 (Mar.09), ch, colt, by SHINING FAME (PHI) Nicomedes Cruz

THINK SUNSHINE (USA), b, 2010, bred by Hart Farm, foaled in the USA, imported in 2016; by BROKEN VOW (USA), her dam BEAUTIFUL STRANGER (CAN); by FOXHOUND (USA), from BRIGHT AND FANCY (USA)- See AmSB Vol. 32.

2016 (Jan.25), b, colt, by SHANGHAI BOBBY (USA) Nathaniel G. Velasco

TIGER RUN (PHI), gr, 2008, bred by Benjamin C. Abalos Jr., foaled in the Philippines; by HOLY BULL (USA), her dam DIAMOND MIA (USA); by MT. LIVERMORE (USA), from NETJET (USA)- See PSB Vol. 5, page 132.

2016 (Jan.18), gr, colt, by IBARRA (PHI) Benjamin C. Abalos Jr.

TIGER SONG (PHI), b, 2002, bred by Leonardo M. Javier Jr., foaled in the Philippines; by GUT FEEL (USA), her dam TOP MINT (USA); by TALC (USA), from QUEEN KOIN (USA) - See PSB Vol. 6, page 323.

2016 (Feb.22), b, filly, by PRIZE CAT (USA) Moises Villaseñor

TIGER WIND (AUS), b, 2001, bred by D.I. Grant, foaled in Australia, imported in 2003; by HONOUR AND GLORY (USA), her dam LOVE'S ECHO (AUS); by PRINCE ECHO (IRE), from LOVEY MINE (AUS) - See PSB Vol. 6, page 323.

2016 (Jan.16), b, filly, by SHINING FAME (PHI) Antonio V. Tan Jr.

TIGEROUS QUEEN (AUS), b, 2008, bred by Mr. V. O' Connell, foaled in Australia; imported in 2010; by TIGER HILL (IRE), her dam FAIRY TREE (USA); by RAHY (USA), from MAGIC GLEAM (USA) - See AusSB Vol. 42, page 483.

2016 (Apr.14), b, colt, by GOLDSVILLE (USA) Eugene C. Tan

TIME GENTLEMAN (AUS), b, 1998, bred by Ruane Menangle, foaled in Australia, imported in 2002; by COVETOUS (AUS), her dam JOINTER (AUS); by SOLITARY HAIL (USA), from MODEST (AUS) - See PSB Vol. 6, page 324.

2016 (May 19), ch, colt, by REENACT (AUS) Enrique D. Javier

TIZ NIK (USA), b, 2003, bred by Tomoka Farms, Inc., foaled in USA, imported in 2012; by TIZNOW (USA), her dam UNBRIDLED CHARMER (USA); by UNBRIDLED (USA), from BASHFUL CHARMER (USA).- See AmSB Vol. 32.

2016 (Feb.18), b, filly, by DANCE CITY (USA) Joseph Dyhengco

TOUCH OF GOLD (PHI), b, 2007, bred by Leonardo M. Javier Jr., foaled in the Philippines; by TOUCH GOLD (USA), her dam MEET ME AT NINE (USA); by SIPHON (BRZ), from TRYST (USA) - See PSB Vol. 5, page 212.

2016 (Jun.20), ch, filly, by ELYSIUM FIELDS (USA) Leonardo M. Javier Jr.

TOUCHWOOD (USA), gr/rn, 2000, bred by Edward Evens, foaled in the USA, imported in 2005; by TALE OF THE CAT (USA), her dam TEARS (USA); by RED RANSOM (USA), from MISTY DANCER (USA) - See PSB Vol. 6, page 327.

2016 (Jan.21), b, filly, by RETAP (USA) Jeci A. Lapus

TRADITIONAL (NZ), b, 2004, bred by Norelands Stud, Ltd., foaled in New Zealand, imported in 2006; by TRADITIONALLY (USA), her dam ANOTHER ROOF (NZ); by MAROOF (USA), from FICCIO (AUS) - See PSB Vol. 6, page 327.

2016 (Mar.24), b, filly, by CAT BRULAY (USA) Ma. Linda Lagdameo

TRANSFER FACTOR (AUS), b, 2006, bred by G. Cameron, foaled in Australia; imported in 2009; by STROMBERG CARLSON (AUS), her dam COLD SPRING GAL (AUS); by DESERT PRINCE (IRE), from MISSING SHEETS (AUS) - See AusSB Vol. 42, page 291.

2016 (Jan.29), b, colt, by KANGOO (IRE) Felizardo R. Sevilla Jr.

TREASURED ACK (PHI), db, 2004, bred by Red N Stable, foaled in the Philippines; by TREASURE CAY (USA), her dam BELLE OF ACK (USA); by BEL BOLIDE (USA), from LADY ACK ACK (USA).- See PSB Vol. 6, page 327.

2016 (Jan.16), ch, colt, by PURGE (USA) Jade Bros. Farms

TRICIA'S EYES (AUS), b, 2009, bred by BM Nolan, foaled in Australia; imported in 2011; by STROMBERG CARLSON (AUS), her dam JESTAPATCH (AUS); by CROWN JESTER (AUS), from BAND AIDS (AUS).- See AusSB Vol. 43, page 671.

2016 (Apr.17), b, colt, by BATANG TUNDO (AUS) Doroteo Pangilinan

TRICKLE DOWN REIN (AUS), b, 2003, bred by Ms. F. Stokes, foaled in Australia, imported in 2010; by FAVORITE TRICK (USA), her dam EMERALD REIN (AUS); by BRUMMEL WHO (AUS), from HIGHEST STREET (NZ).- See PSB Vol. 6, page 327.

2016 (Feb.26), b, filly, by ART MODERNE (USA) Melaine C. Habla

TRINITY MOON (USA), b, 2006, bred by Bonita Farm, foaled in USA, imported in 2008; by MOJAVE MOON (USA), her dam TRINITY SHOT (USA); by ARCTIC TERN (USA), from HEIR-ESS GREEN (USA).- See PSB Vol. 6, page 328.

2016 (Jan.15), ch, filly, by SIPPIN BOURBON (AUS) Alberto Alvina

TRUE ACCOUNT (PHI), b, 2003, bred by Aristeo G. Puyat, foaled in the Philippines; by ACCOUNT OF GRACE (USA), her dam TRUE WORTH (PHI); by LEO CASTELLI (USA), from LEVERET (USA).- See PSB Vol. 6, page 328.

2016 (Feb.10), b, filly, by RANDWICK (USA) Eduardo E. Gonzalez

TRUE WORTH (PHI), b, 1995, bred by Aristeo G. Puyat, foaled in the Philippines; by LEO CASTELLI (USA), her dam LEVERET (USA); by WOODMAN (USA), from EMERALDS DANCING (USA) - See PSB Vol. 6, page 329.

2016 (Mar.14), b, filly, by LYDGATE (USA) Aristeo G. Puyat

TWO GEMS (USA), ch, 2008, bred by Maynard Farm, foaled in USA, imported in 2014; by PULPIT (USA), her dam STORMY BEAR (USA); by STORM CAT (USA), from AMELIA BEAR-HART (USA).- See PSB Vol. 6, page 331.

2016 (May 30), b, filly, by ELYSIUM FIELDS (USA) Leonardo M. Javier Jr.

ULTRA ROSE (AUS), b, 2002, bred by Ultra Thoroughbred Pty Ltd., foaled in Australia, imported in 2005; by FASLIYEV (USA), her dam MAKITA ROSE (AUS); by ARCHWAY (IRE), from SHE'S A BOUNTY (NZ) - See PSB Vol. 6, page 331.

2016 (Jan.26), b, colt, by HOOK AND LADDER (USA) Tierra Sagrada Farms

UNDERGROUND RIVER (PHI), ch, 2012, bred by Wilbert Tan, foaled in the Philippines; by GENERAL THOMAS (USA), her dam CANAAN RIBBON (PHI); by CANAAN LAND (USA), from SPRING RIBBON (IRE) - See PSB Vol. 6, page 142.

2016 (Feb.18), ch, filly, by PINOY YATA ITO (PHI) Wilbert Tan

UNNERVED (AUS), ch, 2009, bred by Indian Pacific Bloodstock, foaled in Australia, imported in 2012; by ELUSIVE QUALITY (USA), her dam LEMON RUSKI (AUS); by DESERT KING (IRE), from LEMON SPICE (AUS) - See AusSB Vol. 42, page 826.

2016 (Jan.02), b, colt, by PURGE (USA) Aristeo G. Puyat

UNSTOPPABLE LADY (AUS), b, 2004, foaled in Australia, imported in 2009; by MONASHEE MOUNTAIN (USA), her dam MILITANT PRINCESS (AUS); by VICTORY NOTE (USA), from NOBLE PRINCESS (AUS).- See PSB Vol. 6, page 332.

2016 (May 03), b, colt, by QUAKER RIDGED (USA) Antonio V. Tan Jr.

UPSCALE STORM (USA), ch, 2004, bred by Eagle Holdings, foaled in the USA, imported in 2016; by STORM CAT (USA), her dam OUR DANI (USA); by HOMEBUILDER (USA), from LOVELY BRIAR (USA) - See AmSB Vol. 32.

2016 (Mar.23), ch, colt, by TAPIZAR (USA) Elmer De Leon

UPTOWN GIRL (PHI), b, 2009, bred by Nathaniel G. Velasco, foaled in the Philippines; by PERFECT CUT (USA), her dam WELCOME SONG (USA); by RUNNING STAG (USA), from RICADONNA (CAN) - See PSB Vol. 5, page 323.

2016 (Jun.14), b, colt, by NEXT BIG THING (AUS) Rene Villoria

UPUPANDAWAY (USA), b, 1998, bred by Dean Grimm Inc., foaled in USA, imported in 2011; by OUR EMBLEM (USA), her dam ROCKING AWAY (USA); by DEVIL'S BAG (USA), from RELAXING (USA) - See PSB Vol. 6, page 333.

2016 (Jan.03), b, filly, by AL MUHTASIB (USA) Raymund B. Puyat

VALLEY QUEEN (AUS), b, 2004, bred by Michael Otto Peleus, foaled in Australia, imported in 2009; by FASLIYEV (USA), her dam QUEEN OF THE BLUES (USA); by CURE THE BLUES (USA), from BAIE DES CHALEURS (CAN) - See AusSB Vol. 41, page 1374.

2016 (Jan.13), b, colt, by PRIZE CAT (USA) Raymund B. Puyat

VAMPIRE (AUS), b, 2008, bred by Egmont Park Stud, foaled in Australia, imported in 2010; by DRACULA (AUS), her dam FESTIVALE BAY (AUS); by STRAIGHT STRIKE (USA), from FESTIVALE (AUS) - See AusSB Vol. 42, page 497.

2016 (Feb.15), b, colt, by BATANGAS ENTRY (PHI) Paolo D. Mendoza

VICTORIA PEAK (PHI), ch, 2002, bred by Edwin Basco, foaled in the Philippines; by HEZA GONE WEST (USA), her dam PEAK PERFORMER (AUS); by EL CUIITE (USA), from SHARIKA (AUS) - See PSB Vol. 6, page 334.

2016 (Feb.12), b, colt, by CAT BRULAY (USA) Jocelyn F. Modomo

VIRGINIA'S MEMORY (PHI), ch, 2005, bred by Virginia Inc., foaled in the Philippines; by MIRACULOUS EDITION (USA), her dam SKATMARAE (NZ); by GOLD AND IVORY (USA), from IDEAL GEM (AUS) - See PSB Vol. 6, page 335.

2016 (Mar.15), b, colt, by GREAT DISCOVERY (USA) Roman L. Santos

VISTASOL (AUS), br, 2007, bred by Robanne Lodge Syndicate, foaled in Australia, imported in 2012; by LONHRO (AUS), her dam EXHILARATE (IRE); by ENTERPRENEUR (GB), from OUR HOPE (GB) - See PSB Vol. 6, page 335.

2016 (Feb.11), ch, colt, by HAZ HALO (PHI) Melaine C. Habla

VITALITY (PHI), ch, 1999, bred by T.A.S.K. Inc., foaled in the Philippines; by LAURIAT (AUS), her dam BAGONG BUHAY (AUS); by BITE THE BULLET (USA), from PRECIOUS LEGACY (AUS).- See PSB Vol. 6, page 335.

2016 (Feb.07), ch, colt, by ART MODERNE (USA) Eric R. Tagle

VOLA (AUS), ch, 2000, bred by Best Western Group Pty Ltd., foaled in Australia, imported in 2004; by GRAND LODGE (USA), her dam TALANNYA (AUS); by TWIG MOSS (FR), from ALAVIYA (IRE) – See PSB Vol. 6, page 335.

2016 (May 21), b, colt, by LYDGATE (USA) Ramon V. Ocampo

WHISPERING ANGEL (PHI), b, 2004, bred by Aristeo G. Puyat, foaled in the Philippines; by ACCOUNT OF GRACE (USA), her dam ROYAL CHAPEL (USA); by TREMPOLINO (USA), from ORIANAVILLE (USA)- See PSB Vol. 6, page 337.

2016 (Feb.12), b, colt, by CONSOLIDATOR (USA) Olivia Vergara

WHITE PEBBLE (AUS), gr, 2004, bred by N. Moraitis, foaled in Australia; imported in 2012; by COMMANDS (AUS), her dam COABLO (AUS); by VETTORI (IRE), from LOYAL SERVANT (AUS).- See PSB Vol. 6, page 338.

2016 (Mar.27), b, colt, by EUGENE’S THIRD SON (USA) Vernadette Mercado

WILD ORCHID (AUS), b, 2002, bred by Katom, NSW, foaled in Australia; imported in 2004; by HIGH YIELD (USA), her dam DOVE ORCHID (IRE); by SECOND SET (IRE), from LOVER’S ROSE (IRE)- See PSB Vol. 6, page 338.

2016 (Feb.14), b, filly, by TELESTO (USA) Herma Farms Inc.

WILD SLING (AUS), b, 2000, bred by Dr. McCasker, QLD, foaled in Australia; imported in 2009; by GENERAL NEDIYM (AUS), her dam FIERY HALO (USA); by HALO (USA), from FIERY DANCER (USA).- See PSB Vol. 6, page 339.

2016 (Jan.02), b, colt, by KENFAIR SPECIAL (AUS) Narciso O. Morales

WILL SOON (USA), b, 2006, bred by Thomas Carroll, foaled in USA; imported in 2009; by TACTICAL CAT (USA), her dam NOWUNO (USA); by TEMPERENCE HILL (USA), from DINTEL (USA)- See PSB Vol. 6, page 339.

2016 (Feb.29), b, colt, by ZAP (USA) Leonardo M. Javier Jr.

WOODED (AUS), db/br, 2001, bred by Gooree Park Stud Pty, Ltd., foaled in Australia, imported in 2005; by WOODMAN (USA), her dam TANDRA GEE (CAN); by COMMEMORATE (USA), from NORTHERN PRANCER (USA) - See PSB Vol. 6, page 340.

2016 (Jan.14), b, filly, by HOOK AND LADDER (USA) Aristeo G. Puyat

XIOMARA'S PET (AUS), b, 2010, bred by Eureka Thoroughbred Ltd., foaled in Australia; imported in 2012; by RED DAZZLER (AUS), her dam TAITTINGER (NZ); by AL AKBAR (AUS), from TIMELESS MOMENT (IRE).- See AusSB Vol. 43, page 1448.

2016 (Mar.30), b, filly, by SIPPIN BOURBON (AUS) Donato Sordan

YELLOW ART (PHI), db, 2008, bred by Leonardo M. Javier Jr., foaled in the Philippines; by ARTURO (USA), her dam ALESSANDRA (PHI); by GUT FEEL (USA), from PUGET SOUND (GB).- See PSB Vol. 5, page 88.

2016 (Jan.01), b, filly, by ELYSIUM FIELDS (USA) Leonardo M. Javier Jr.

YELLOW STEIN (PHI), b, 2008, bred by Rodolfo Q. Pineda, foaled in the Philippines; by BERNSTEIN (USA), her dam DIMPLED (USA); by JUDGE T C (USA), from KATES DELIMMA (USA).- See PSB Vol. 5, page 133.

2016 (Feb.02), db, filly, by ART MODERNE (USA) Leonardo M. Javier Jr.

YES BLUE (USA), gr/rn, 2012, bred by Tom Castoldi, foaled in the USA; imported in 2016; by YES IT'S TRUE (USA), her dam RELAMPAGO AZUL (USA); by FORESTRY (USA), from BODHAVISTA (USA).- See AmSB Vol. 32.

2016 (Apr.22), b, filly, by NOBLE MISSION (GB) James Dichaves

ZACKY'S FRIEND (PHI), b, 2003, bred by Panalo Farms Inc., foaled in the Philippines; by WITH CLASS (CAN), her dam NEWTON BEACH (AUS); by SNIPPETS (AUS), from WHY WORRY BE HAPPY (AUS) - See PSB Vol. 6, page 342.

2016 (Jan.18), b, colt, by LYDGATE (USA) Ramon S. Bagatsing Jr.

ZADAR (AUS), b, 2006, bred by F. Mazor, foaled in Australia; imported in 2010; by DUBLEO (USA), her dam CENTENARY FLIGHT (NZ); by CENTAINE (AUS), from BRAUNER FLIGHT (NZ)- See PSB Vol. 6, page 342.

2016 (Jun.12), ch, colt, by NOONMARK (USA) Jose Arceo

ZANTE (AUS), b/br, 2005, bred by G. Harvey, foaled in Australia; imported in 2010; by FUSAICHI PEGASUS (USA), her dam OUR CONTESSINA (AUS); by VETTORI (IRE), from DANCE WITH ROYALTY (NZ).- See PSB Vol. 6, page 342.

2016 (Jul.17), b, filly, by FINAL WARNING (USA) Paolo D. Mendoza

ZUBAIDA (AUS), ch, 2002, bred by R. Lindeman, NSW, foaled in Australia, imported in 2005; by DR. FONG (USA), her dam MONEY GOLD (AUS); by FRANCIS BACON (IRE), from BONNE FELICE (AUS) - See PSB Vol. 6, page 343.

2016 (Apr.14), b, filly, by CHATEAUCREEK (AUS) Eduardo B. Dimacuha

ADDENDA & ERRATA
ADDENDA TO BROODMARES
and their produce

ADDENDA TO VOLUME 4

204 **ZINNIA (USA)**, b, 1996, bred by R. Smiser West, foaled in the USA, imported in 2004; by TRICKY CREEK (USA), her dam ZEPHYRINE (USA); by SEATTLE SLEW (USA), from RARE BOUQUET (USA). See AmSB Vol. 31.

2005 (Mar.25), b, colt, by FLATTER (USA)

Bienvenido C. Niles Jr.

2006 (Apr.25), **HAJOK**, b, filly, by WOW (USA)

-do-

ADDENDA TO VOLUME 5

255 **REAL SLEW (AUS)**, ch, 1999, bred by Yarraman Park Stud, foaled in Australia, imported in 2003; by ALI-ROYAL (IRE), her dam DEJA SLEW (USA); by SLEW O' GOLD (USA), from NORTHERN VALLEY (USA) - See AusSB Vol. 40, page 331.

2007 (Mar.14), **BLONDE AMBITION**, ch, filly, by ENJOYMENT (USA)

Herma Farms Inc.

290 **STARLIGHT WISH (USA)**, db/br, 2003, bred by Miraleste Inc., foaled in USA, imported in 2009; by HIGH BRITE (USA), her dam BURNING DESIRE (USA); by MR. LEADER (USA), from CRÈME PARFAIT (USA). See AmSB Vol.32.

2009 (Mar.06), **HUMBLE RICHES**, b, filly, by TRIBAL RULE (USA)

Ricardo Paman Jr.

208 **MARDI GRAS (PHI)**, ch, 1998, bred by C & H Enterprises Inc., foaled in the Philippines; by RIN GERMAN (USA), her dam VITTORINA (GER); by HOMINGS (GB), from VILLAGE LEADER (CAN)- See PSB Vol. 2, page 158.

2007 (Jul.13), **MISS DELICIOUS**, ch, filly, by WEST BOUND (PHI)

C & H Enterprises Inc.

306 **THE WIND (AUS)**, ch, 2002, bred by Mr. NJ Nolan, foaled in Australia; imported in 2010, by DUST IN THE WIND (NZ), her dam SCHMICK (AUS); by SEMIPALATINSK (USA), from EVER SO NICE (AUS) - See AusSB Vol. 41, page 1537.

2010 (Oct.10), **SHANTARA**, b, filly, by DANTIBES (AUS)

Erwin C. Habla

292 **STORMY DREAM (USA)**, b, 1993, foaled in the USA, imported in 1997; by STORM CAT (USA), her dam NATALMA'S DREAM (USA); by ALYDAR (USA), from BORN A LADY (USA) - See AmSB Vol. 34.

2009 (Jan.26), **MARKET GARDEN**, b, filly, by YES BOSS (AUS)

Enrique M. Cojuangco

ADDENDA TO VOLUME 6

Page

257 **OAKHILL GIRL (USA)**, db/br, 2004, foaled in the USA, imported in 2012, by MATTY G (USA), her dam ARMENIAN DANCER (GB), by SHAVIAN (GB), from FLOWER ARRANGEMENT (IRE). – See AmSB Vol. 32.

2013 (Mar.11), **OAKHILL PRINCESS**, db, filly, by SERRA SONG (USA) Filam Farm Ventures

245 **MISS NAUTICAL CAT (USA)**, b, 2008, bred by Donald Matlock, foaled in the USA, imported in 2012; by ROYAL CAT (USA), her dam MISS AERONAUT (USA); by SMARTEN (USA), from SPACE FLOWER (USA) - See AmSB Vol. 32.

2013 (Mar.20), b, colt, by SERRA SONG (USA) Filam Farm Ventures

173 **ESTERO BAY (USA)**, db/br, 2007, bred by Empire Equines, foaled in the USA, imported in 2013; by HARLAN'S HOLIDAY (USA), her dam VALDIVIA (CAN); by PLEASANT COLONY (USA), from SANTA AMELIA (USA)- See AmSB Vol. 32.

2014 (Mar.14), **RAXA BAGO**, b, colt, by MIZZEN MAST (USA) Jade Bros. Farms

ADDENDA TO VOLUME 6

Page

117 **ABBEY'S CHOICE (AUS)**, her 2014, db, filly, by Catastrophe (USA), was named **SILLY SONG**.

117 **ABOUTHETOWN (USA)**, her 2014, ch, colt, by Quaker Ridge (USA) was named **ARMY OF ONE**.

117 **ABOUT YOU (AUS)**, her 2013, ch, filly, by FOR BOND ONLY (AUS) was named **PERSONAL DATA**.

118 **ACHAKO (USA)**, her 2014, b, colt, by Keep Laughing (USA) was named **PRINCE KUNTIL**.

118 **ACQUIREMENT (AUS)**, her 2014, b, filly, by Retap (USA) was named **SKEENA**.

118 **ACTUNG (PHI)**, her 2014, b, colt, by Key Apo (AUS) was named **DAIMARU**.

119 **ACTUS (AUS)**, her 2013, b, filly, by With Class (CAN) was named **CRISTAL'S CHOICE**. Her 2014, b, filly, by Kangoo (IRE) was named **LADY GEISHA**.

119 **ADDED VALUE (USA)**, her 2014, b, colt, by ORAhte (AUS) was named **ADDVIEDOUR**.

119 **ADRIKA (PHI)**, her 2014, ch, colt, by Sir Cherokee (USA) was named **WACKY'S FRIEND**.

120 **AJEENA (PHI)**, her 2013, ch, filly, by Elysium Fields (USA) was named **CAVITE ROYALE**.

122 **ALEXANDRINA (USA)**, her 2014, b, filly, by Hook and Ladder (USA) was named **PASADENA**.

123 **ALPHA'S THEME (USA)**, her 2014, b, colt, by Reenact (AUS) was named **WESSFACCKOL**.

123 **AMBER PEARL (USA)**, her 2014, b, colt, by Polonius (USA) was named **GEOLOGIST**.

124 **ANAHITA (AUS)**, her 2014, db/br, colt, by Lydgate (USA) was named **BATANG ILANG ILANG**.

124 **ANDANTE (USA)**, her 2014, ch, colt, by Quaker Ridge (USA) was named **MANDATUM**.

125 **ANGEL EUNICE (USA)**, her 2014, ch, filly, by Retap (USA) was named **DOUBLE TAP**.

125 **ANGIE GRAY (PHI)**, her 2013, b, colt, by Ibarra (PHI) was named **GREAT SIAOLING**.

126 **ANTIRESS (USA)**, her 2014, ch, colt, by Warrior Song (USA) was named **PEACE WARRIOR**.

127 **ARA KARANNINA (AUS)**, her 2014, b, filly, by Minsk (AUS) was named **NICCOLE GIRL**.

127 **ARCTIC DESERT (AUS)**, her 2014, b, filly, by Shadow Creek (NZ) was named **PARADISE CREEK**.

127 **ARLEGUI (PHI)**, her 2014, b, colt, by Striding Ahead (USA) was named **FIELD OF FIGHT**.

128 **ARRIBA QUEEN (PHI)**, her 2014, b, filly, by Real Spicy (PHI) was named **BOSSA NOVA**.

128 **ARRIVAL TIME (USA)**, her 2014, ch, colt, by Retap (USA) was named **REAFFIRMED**.

- 128 **ASKING RIGHT (AUS)**, her 2014, ch, filly, by Retap (USA) was named **PRINCESS KATRINA**.
- 129 **ASTRA MAGIC (PHI)**, her 2013, ch, filly, by Sigma (AUS) was named **DIRECTOR'S ASTIG**.
- 131 **BARTOLINA (NZ)**, her 2014, b, colt, by Purge (USA) was named **SELFIE**.
- 132 **BAYWATCH GIRL (USA)**, her 2014, b, colt, by Purge (USA) was named **BATANG BANGKAL**.
- 133 **BEAU ERIN (PHI)**, her 2014, db, colt, by Sir Cherokee (USA) was named **ROYAL CORONA**.
- 133 **BEAUTIFUL PET (AUS)**, her 2012, b, colt, by Randwick (USA) was named **MONEY GAME**. Her 2013, b, filly, by Sailaway (USA) was named **BELIEVE IN LUCK**.
- 133 **BEAUTIFUL TEMPER (USA)**, her 2013, ch, filly, by Cape Blanco (IRE) was named **PALANYAG**.
- 133 **BEAUTY CONTEST (AUS)**, her 2011 foal should read (Oct.08), **MAYO QUATORZE**, b, colt, by Wow (USA) and not Missed to Wow (USA).
- 134 **BECHARMED (CAN)**, her 2014, ch, filly, by Trust N Luck (USA) was named **MAM CANDY**.
- 134 **BEFORE LONG (USA)**, her 2013, db/br, filly, by Magic of Sydney (AUS) was named **WAITING IN SYDNEY**.
- 134 **BELA MY BELA (PHI)**, her 2013, b, filly, by Sir Cherokee (USA) was named **MUTYA NG TRIBU**.
- 135 **BELIEVE IT OR NOT (PHI)**, her 2014, b, colt, by Eugene's Third Son (USA) was named **BELIEVABLE**.
- 135 **BELLA BANDIDA (PHI)**, her 2014, gr, filly, by Shadow Creek (NZ) was named **STORM SHADOW**.
- 135 **BENGAL HOT (USA)**, her 2014, b, filly, by Polonius (USA) was named **FIRE COUNCIL**.
- 136 **BEST BISCUIT (AUS)**, her 2014, gr, colt, by Kenfair Special (AUS) was named **KULIMLIM**.
- 136 **BIANCA'S FANTASY (AUS)**, her 2013, db, colt, by Lydgate (USA) was named **OKANEMUTZO**.
- 137 **BLACK CHIFFON (AUS)**, her 2014, db, colt, by Chateaucreek (AUS) was named **PINAGSIBAAN'S PRIDE**.
- 138 **BLUE MONTAGE (AUS)**, her 2012, b, colt, by Cat Brulay (USA) was named **SOLOMON'S MINES**. Her 2014, b, colt, by Zap (USA) was named **ABSOLUTE WINNER**.
- 138 **BLUE TEARS (AUS)**, her 2014, b, filly, by Hook and Ladder (USA) was named **HOOKIHOOKILAU**.
- 139 **BODY SHOT (AUS)**, her 2014, b, filly, by Cat Brulay (USA) was named **GOLDEN HANDS**.
- 139 **BODY TALK (USA)**, her 2012, b, colt, by Perfect Cut (USA) was named **PITCH PERFECT**.
- 139 **BOLD PRINCESITA (USA)**, her 2013, b, filly, by Chancellor (USA) was named **HELLO GORGEIOUS**.
- 139 **BOOGIE TO SEATTLE (USA)**, her 2014, ch, colt, by Warrior Song (USA) was named **BATTLE CHA CHA**.
- 139 **BOOT LEGS (PHI)**, her 2013, b, colt, by Significant Hill (AUS) was named **NAVY CUT**.
- 140 **BOURBON ST. BLUES (USA)**, her 2014, b, colt, by Striding Ahead (USA) was named **TIME ON TARGET**.
- 140 **BRAND BLOOMER (AUS)**, her 2014, ch, colt, by Haz Halo (PHI) was named **BAND OF HALO**.
- 140 **BREASTROKE (USA)**, her 2014, b, filly, by Eugene's Third Son (USA) was named **MAGIC CARPET RIDE**.
- 141 **BULLET DAY (AUS)**, her 2014, b, filly, by Significant Hill (AUS) was named **FULL METAL JACKET**.
- 142 **BUSH CARNIVAL (AUS)**, her 2013, b, colt, by Sir Cherokee (USA) was named **REBELDENG PUSO**.
- 142 **BUSINESS CLASS (PHI)**, her 2014, b, colt, by Art Moderne (USA) was named **KITA MUNA**.
- 142 **CANAAN RIBBON (PHI)**, her 2014, b, filly, by Grand Strike (USA) was named **PUERTO PRINCESA**.
- 143 **CAPITOL HILL (PHI)**, her 2014, b, colt, by Fortified (USA) was named **MYGUESS**.
- 144 **CATAPULT (PHI)**, her 2013, b, colt, by Minsk (AUS) was named **JABBERWOCKY**.
- 145 **CELEBUTANTE (PHI)**, her 2014 foal should read (Jun.06), **LIL' DYNAMO**, ch, colt, by Quaker Ridge (USA) not Missed to Quaker Ridge (USA).
- 145 **CELESTIAL CHASE (AUS)**, her 2014, b, filly, by Al Eyad (AUS) was named **MILAGROSA**.
- 145 **CHANCE FOR US (USA)**, her 2014, b, colt, by Hook and Ladder (USA) was named **PAGKAKATAON**.
- 145 **CHARIOT OF FIRE (PHI)**, her 2013, b, filly, by Ibarra (PHI) was named **VILLA NI BIBOY**. Her 2014, b, filly, by Ecstatic (USA) was named **MAMBO JAMBO**.
- 147 **CHESKA RUN (PHI)**, her 2014, b, colt, by Sailaway (USA) was named **PRINCE ALEC**.
- 147 **CHEYENNE (PHI)**, her 2014, b, filly, by Shadow Creek (NZ) was named **CAN YOU GUIB**.
- 147 **CHICA UNA (USA)**, her 2014, gr, filly, by Hook and Ladder (USA) was named **CAVIAR**.
- 147 **CHOICE CUT (PHI)**, her 2013, ch, colt, by Shining Fame (PHI) was named **RIGHT MOVE**.
- 148 **CIELY GIRL (USA)**, her 2014, ch, colt, by Al Muhtasib (USA) was named **RAIN RAIN GO AWAY**.
- 149 **CLAIM MY PRIZE (PHI)**, her 2014, b, colt, by Al Muhtasib (USA) was named **CANNON BALL**.

- 149 **CLASSY CLARITA (USA)**, her 2014, ch, colt, by General Thomas (USA) was named **CALAGUAS ISLAND**.
- 149 **CLASSY PINAY (PHI)**, her 2014 foal should read (Jan.25), **BUSUANGA ISLAND**, b, colt, by Arturo (USA) not Missed to Arturo (USA).
- 150 **CLEAVE HILL (USA)**, her 2014, b, colt, by Ibarra (PHI) was named **SHINING VIC**.
- 150 **CLEFT (USA)**, her 2014, b, colt, by Hook and Ladder (USA) was named **BIGLANG BUHOS**.
- 151 **COAT THE CUBES (USA)**, her 2014, b, colt, by Magna Carta (PHI) was named **CONSTITUTION**.
- 151 **COLOURED VEIL (AUS)**, her 2014, b, colt, by Prize Cat (USA) was named **PAY MORE**.
- 152 **COMMODITY (AUS)**, her 2013, b, filly, by Shining Fame (PHI) was named **HUMMING BIRD FLY**.
- 152 **COMPLEXION (AUS)**, her 2013, b, colt, by Consolidator (USA) was named **MAJESTIC CITY**.
- 153 **COOL DANCER (PHI)**, her 2012, b, colt, by Tempestous Wind (USA) was named **ERIK THE VIKING**.
- 153 **COOL RUNNINGS (PHI)**, her 2014, b, filly, by Eugene's Third Son (USA) was named **FIGHTING PROUD**.
- 154 **COQUINE (PHI)**, her 2014, b, filly, by Now A Victor (USA) was named **SURPLUS PRINCESS**.
- 154 **CORONADO'S QUEEN (USA)**, her 2014, ch, filly, by Principality (USA) was named **PRINCIPAL QUEEN**.
- 154 **COVERT LADY (AUS)**, her 2013, ch, colt, by Ecstatic (USA) was named **VIKTOR BOY**.
- 154 **COZZY PROSPECT (USA)**, her 2014, ch, colt, by Fantasticat (USA) was named **JOB AND KENNETH**.
- 155 **CRAMPS (AUS)**, her 2013, b, filly, by Hook and Ladder (USA) was named **ASIAN BEAUTY**. Her 2014, b, filly, by Shadow Creek (NZ) was named **COST LESS**.
- 155 **CROWN JEWEL (AUS)**, her 2014, b, filly, by Significant Hill (AUS) was named **MISS XAVIER**.
- 156 **CRYSTAL CITY (PHI)**, her 2013 foal should read (Jun.11), **MON MON MON**, b, colt, by Kangoo (IRE) not Missed to Kangoo (IRE).
- 157 **DAIJOBOS SUCCESS (AUS)**, her 2012, b, filly, by Real Spicy (PHI) was named **SPICY DAIJOBOS**. Her 2014, b, filly, by Art Moderne (USA) was named **DAIJOBOS SAN**.
- 157 **DAISEE (PHI)**, her 2013, db/gr, filly, by Key Apo (AUS) was named **ALTA'S CHARM**.
- 157 **DALCROSS (AUS)**, her 2014, b, colt, by Shadow Creek (NZ) was named **MR. GREALY**.
- 158 **DANA'S KINGDOM (NZ)**, her 2013, b, colt, by Shining Fame (PHI) was named **MATANG LAWIN**. Her 2014, b, colt, by Shining Fame (PHI) was named **PROOF IT**.
- 158 **DANCING TIGHT (PHI)**, her 2013, b, colt, by Safe in the Usa (USA) was named **SPARMATE**.
- 158 **DANDRINA (AUS)**, her 2014, b, filly, by Eugene's Third Son (USA) was named **DON'T LOOK BACK**.
- 159 **DANLASS (AUS)**, her 2013, b, filly, by Fantasticat (USA) was named **FANTASTIC KATELYN**.
- 159 **DANZ N WINK (PHI)**, her 2013, b, colt, by Kangoo (IRE) was named **DANZ ALL NIGHT**.
- 159 **DARK DESERT (AUS)**, her 2013, b, filly, by First Blush (USA) was named **AREMO**.
- 160 **DEARL HARBOR (USA)**, her 2014, ch, filly, by Eugene's Third Son (USA) was named **WURTZBACH**.
- 161 **DEFIANT (PHI)**, her 2014, b, colt, by Winemaster (USA) was named **SILVER LIGHTNING**.
- 161 **DELTA QUEEN (PHI)**, b, filly, by Tempestous Wind (USA) was named **GRAND SLAM QUEEN**.
- 162 **DIAMOND DUCHESS (PHI)**, her 2014, ch, colt, by Sir Cherokee (USA) was named **LOVE AFFAIR**.
- 162 **DIAMOND MIA (USA)**, her 2014, ch, colt, by Quaker Ridge (USA) was named **BAD RAGAZ**.
- 162 **DIESTRA (AUS)**, her 2012, ch, colt, by Ecstatic (USA) was named **POWER BARGE**. Her 2014, b, filly, by Minsk (AUS) was named **BATANG EM AI PEE**.
- 163 **DIMPLES (AUS)**, Her 2014, b, colt, by Chancellor (USA) was named **PANGALUSIAN ISLAND**.
- 163 **DISTORTED DUCHESS (USA)**, her 2011, ch, filly, by Art Moderne (USA) was named **MUTYANANG KALYOS**. Her 2013, b, filly, by Art Moderne (USA) was named **RED**. Her 2014, b, colt, by Winemaster (USA) was named **HALF MOON**.
- 164 **DIXIE DASH (PHI)**, Her 2013, b, colt, by Daitoryosan (AUS) was named **VALLEY FORCE**.
- 165 **DON'T TELL DADDY (USA)**, her 2013, ch, filly, by Consolidator (USA) was named **SMART TIMING**.
- 165 **DON'T TELL ELLA (AUS)**, her 2014, b, colt, by Sippin Bourbon (USA) was named **MR. BOURBON**.
- 166 **DREAMBRIDE (USA)**, her 2014, b, filly, by Ibarra (PHI) was named **LOVE AND GLORY**.
- 166 **DREAM PLAY (NZ)**, her 2012, b, colt, by Sir Cherokee (USA) was named **DIRECTOR'S DREAM**.
- 166 **DREAM ROMANCE (AUS)**, her 2014, b, colt, by Art Moderne (USA) was named **STRAVINSKY**.
- 167 **EAGLE QUEST (AUS)**, her 2014, b, colt, by Western Rage (USA) was named **EXPENSIVE**.
- 167 **EASTERN CONNECTION (USA)**, her 2014, b, filly, by Significant Hill (AUS) was named **IANSIBETIKS**.

168 **ELECTRIC ELISE (USA)**, her 2014, b, colt, by Yes It's True (USA) was named **ELECTRIC TRUTH**.

169 **ELEGANCIA (AUS)**, her 2013, b, filly, by With Class (CAN) was named **HER HIGHNESS**.

169 **ELENA'S PILLAR (PHI)**, her 2014, b, filly, by Break The Vault (AUS) was named **HOT VANILLA**.

170 **ELLE PERFECTO (NZ)**, her 2013, b, colt, by Myboycharlie (IRE) was named **PERFECT CHARLIE**.

170 **ELUSIVE DRAGON (NZ)**, her 2014, ch, filly, by Lydgate (USA) was named **ELECTRIC**.

171 **EMMARENTIA (AUS)**, her 2013, b, colt, by Western Rage (USA) was named **SPECIAL RULE**.

171 **EMPIRE BABE (AUS)**, her 2014, b, filly, by Shadow Creek (NZ) was named **MARGARITA**.

172 **ENJOY THE MAGIC (PHI)**, her 2014, ch, colt, by Reenact (AUS) was named **NABIGHANI**.

172 **ENTERPRISE COAST (USA)**, her 2014, b, colt, by Quaker Ridge (USA) was named **SCARBOROUGH SHOAL**.

172 **ES TWENTY SIX (PHI)**, her 2014, b, filly, by Purge (USA) was named **GOLD SUNRISE**.

173 **ESAFAHAN (AUS)**, her 2014, b, filly, by Batangas Entry (PHI) was named **DIVINE DANCER**.

173 **ESPIRAL (AUS)**, her 2013, db/br, colt, by Consolidator (USA) was named **APOLLO OF AQUILA**.

173 **ETERNALLY (AUS)**, her 2014, ch, filly, by Big Brown (USA) was named **TOP STRATUM**.

174 **ETUDIANTE (PHI)**, her 2011, b, filly, by Zingaro (JPN) was named **LOHRKES DREAM**.

174 **EXCELLENT LADY (AUS)**, her 2014, b, filly, by Quaker Ridge (USA) was named **PAMELA**.

175 **EXCEPTIONAL ANGEL (AUS)**, her 2013, b, colt, by Purge (USA) was named **EXCEPTIONAL GEE**. Her 2014, ch, filly, by Purge (USA) was named **MISS THRIFTY**.

175 **EXQUISITE (AUS)**, her 2014, b, filly, by Lydgate (USA) was named **THIRTY SIX ROSES**.

175 **EXTREME CONNECTION (PHI)**, her 2013, b, colt, by Ibarra (PHI) was named **RUMBLEINTHEJUNGLE**. Her 2014, b, filly, by Ecstatic (USA) was named **WELSH CORGI**.

176 **FACIL CATANA (USA)**, her 2014, b, colt, by Ibarra (PHI) was named **EUGENE ONEGIN**.

176 **FAIRY PRINCESS (PHI)**, her 2014, b, colt, by Kangoo (IRE) was named **FONTAINE DE TREVI**.

177 **FANTASTIC (NZ)**, her 2014, b, filly, by Zap (USA) was named **LIRPA'S CHOICE**.

178 **FEATURE STORY (AUS)**, her 2014, b, colt, by Purge (USA) was named **BREAKING NEWS**.

178 **FEVERISHLY (AUS)**, her 2014, b, colt, by Real Spicy (PHI) was named **EYESHOT**.

179 **FEWANDFARBETWEEN (PHI)**, her 2014, b, colt, by Chancellor (USA) was named **MOUNT PULAG**.

179 **FIND HAPPINESS (AUS)**, her 2011, b, filly, by Minsk (AUS) was named **ILOVEHENRY**.

179 **FIRED UP (PHI)**, her 2014, b, colt, by Bwana Bull (USA) was named **TOUGH GETS GOING**.

180 **FLAMENCO MISS (AUS)**, her 2014, ch, filly, by Ultimate Goal (USA) was named **BEAUTIFUL CHLOE**.

180 **FLAVOROFTHEMONTH (PHI)**, her 2014, b, filly, by Borobudur (USA) was named **BREED LOVE**.

181 **FLIGHTY BIRD (AUS)**, her 2013, ch, filly, by Deputy Stravinsky (USA) was named **CAVITE CLASSIC**.

182 **FLYING SWALLOW (PHI)**, her 2013, b, filly, by Shining Fame (PHI) was named **MOTHER SECRET**. Her 2014, ch, filly, by Bwana Bull (USA) was named **SHEISJUSTAFRIEND**.

183 **FOR SCARLETT (USA)**, her 2014, b, filly, by Polonius (USA) was named **SCARLET ADVICE**.

185 **FROZEN MARGARITA (PHI)**, her 2014, db, colt, by Quaker Ridge (USA) was named **YANA MAG NOLIA**.

185 **FUJIOKA (AUS)**, b, colt, by Real Spicy (PHI) was named **BOY PARADISE**.

186 **FULL OF HEART (AUS)**, her 2014, b, colt, by Significant Hill (AUS) was named **BANJO**.

186 **FULLY CONFIDENT (USA)**, her 2014, ch, filly, by Tale of Ekati (USA) was named **DANDELION**.

186 **FUZZY WIT (USA)**, her 2011, b, colt, by Prize Cat (USA) was named **JUNJUNJUN**.

187 **GABBA GIRL (USA)**, her 2014, ch, filly, by Kodiak Kowboy (USA) was named **KODIAK GIRL**.

187 **GALA NIGHT (PHI)**, her 2014, db, filly, by Now A Victor (USA) was named **FEASTFUL**.

188 **GEM IN THE ROUGH (USA)**, her 2014, db, filly, by Tribal Rule (USA) was named **FLAWLESS DIAMOND**.

188 **GENTLE GRACE (USA)**, her 2014, b, colt, by Eugene's Third Son (USA) was named **INDIANA SKY**.

188 **GERARDINI (AUS)**, her 2014, ch, filly, by Haz Halo (PHI) was named **GINGER HALO**.

188 **GHAIYA (USA)**, her 2013, gr, colt, by Elysium Fields (USA) was named **BIODIVERSITY**. Her 2014, ch, colt, by Elysium Fields (USA) was named **PARADIZO**.

189 **GIGI'S GOLD (PHI)**, her 2014, ch, colt, by Reenact (AUS) was named **TRACK TIGER**.

189 **GILDED BEAUTY (USA)**, her 2013, ch, colt, by Fantastical (USA) was named **MR. MAKLIN**.

191 **GLEN ARMS (USA)**, her 2014, db, filly, by Hook And Ladder (USA) was named **HOOKKAIDA**.

- 191 **GLEN ROSE (PHI)**, her 2013, db/br, colt, by Tempestous Wind (USA) was named **PANGARAP**.
- 192 **GLORY BELLE (PHI)**, her 2014, b, colt, by Great Discovery (USA) was named **CORTE ENGLISH**.
- 193 **GO HEZA GO (PHI)**, her 2013, ch, filly, by Lydgate (USA) was named **CELINDERELLA**.
- 193 **GO TOPLESS (AUS)**, her 2013, b, colt, by Quaker Ridge (USA) was named **SEÑORITO GELO**.
- 193 **GOLD BEE (PHI)**, her 2014, b, filly, by Gato Go Win (USA) was named **HIGH RANKS**.
- 194 **GOLD LEAF (AUS)**, her 2014, ch, colt, by Eugene's Third Son (USA) was named **STOCKHOLM**.
- 194 **GOLDEN BOSS (PHI)**, her 2014, b, filly, by Retap (USA) was named **HIAWATHA**.
- 195 **GOLDEN LINK (PHI)**, her 2014, b, colt, by Zap (USA) was named **ROARING THUNDER**.
- 195 **GOLDEN SONNET (USA)**, her 2014, b, colt, by Daitoryosan (AUS) was named **SHINSHIRO**.
- 196 **GORGEOUS SAND (PHI)**, her 2014, b, colt, by Grand Strike (USA) was named **SABTANG ISLAND**.
- 197 **GRANDEXCESS (USA)**, her 2014, b, colt, by Goldsville (USA) was named **GRAND VILLA**.
- 198 **GREENSTONE CHARM (AUS)**, her 2013, b, filly, by Sir Cherokee (USA) was named **SOMETHING UNIQUE**.
- 198 **GREINEE PET (AUS)**, her 2013, ch, colt, by Chancellor (USA) was named **PRINCE UNO**.
- 199 **HALF MEDIUM (PHI)**, her 2013 foal should read (Oct.13), **SILVEREYE**, db, filly, by Batangas Entry (PHI) and not Missed to Final Warning (USA).
- 201 **HAYLEY REBECCA (USA)**, her 2014, b, colt, by Telesto (USA) was named **SALT AND PEPPER**.
- 202 **HEAVENLY ROSE (PHI)**, her 2014, ch, colt, by Pinoy Yata Ito (PHI) was named **LAFU ISLAND**.
- 202 **HEAVEN'S IMAGE (USA)**, her 2014, db, colt, by Elysium Fields (USA) was named **EMBULLISH STAR**.
- 202 **HELLO JEANETTE (AUS)**, her 2013, b, filly, by Tempestous Wind (USA) was named **ROSEMARY'Z HELEN**.
- 202 **HELLOW GIRL (PHI)**, her 2014, b, colt, by Boss Isa Pa Nga (AUS) was named **HELLOW BOSS**.
- 202 **HENNESSY RIVER (USA)**, her 2014, b, colt, by Get Stormy (USA) was named **THE APPRENTICE**.
- 203 **HICKHAM (AUS)**, her 2013, b, colt, by Fantasticat (USA) was named **FANTASTIC WILLIAM**. Her 2014, b, colt, by Fantasticat (USA) was named **FANTASM**.
- 203 **HIDDEN TREASURES (AUS)**, her 2014, b, colt, by Consolidator (USA) was named **JADE'S TREA SURE**.
- 205 **HOME ON THE RANGE (AUS)**, her 2013, b, filly, by Consolidator (USA) was named **YOU ARE MY HERO**.
- 205 **HOMERUN LASS (USA)**, her 2014, b, filly, by Al Muhtasib (USA) was named **HONORABLE MISS**.
- 206 **HONGO (AUS)**, her 2014, ch, filly, by Quaker Ridge (USA) was named **APRIL LOVE**.
- 206 **HONOR ROSE (PHI)**, her 2014, b, colt, by Baseball Champion (USA) was named **SURPLUS PRINCE**.
- 206 **HONOUR N FAME (AUS)**, her 2014, ch, filly, by Retap (USA) was named **DOÑA SUSAN**.
- 207 **HOOR GLASS (PHI)**, her 2014, b, filly, by Storm Cat Johnny (USA) was named **SIKAT**.
- 207 **HOY MAKATI (AUS)**, her 2014, db/br, filly, by Yes Boss (AUS) was named **K ANGEL**.
- 207 **HUAHINEE (AUS)**, her 2014, ch, filly, by Retap (USA) was named **TAP CHARMER**.
- 208 **HUNTER HALO (AUS)**, her 2014, ch, filly, by Consolidator (USA) was named **JADE'S CONSUL**,
- 208 **HUSSON FAIRY (AUS)**, her 2013, b, colt, by Significant Hill (AUS) was named **KID BENJIE**.
- 208 **HUSTLING (AUS)**, her 2013, ch, filly, by Consolidator (USA) was named **SAINTLY ANGEL**.
- 209 **IMAX (PHI)**, her 2014, b, colt, by Minsk (AUS) was named **TO THE MAX**.
- 210 **IMPULSIVE DECISION (AUS)**, her 2014, ch, colt, by Lydgate (USA) was named **WOW BRIAN**.
- 210 **IN AND AWAY (AUS)**, her 2014, b, filly, by Keano (NZ) was named **RESURGENCE**.
- 210 **IN COMMAND (PHI)**, her 2013, b, filly, by Cat Brulay (USA) was named **DARK CHOCOLATE**. Her 2014, ch, filly, by Polonius (USA) was named **SAMA SAMA**.
- 211 **INDELIBLE INK (PHI)**, her 2014, ch, filly, by Quaker Ridge (USA) was named **LIQUID OXYGEN**.
- 211 **INDIAN MINT (USA)**, her 2014, b, colt, by Polonius (USA) was named **MORNING BREEZE**.
- 211 **INDIAN MUSIC (AUS)**, her 2013, b, filly, by Sigma (AUS) was named **RECONSTRUCTION**.
- 211 **INDYS (AUS)**, her 2014, b, colt, by Shining Fame (PHI) was named **SUMMER ROMANCE**.
- 212 **INTERCEPTOR (PHI)**, her 2014, ch, filly, by Fantasticat (USA) was named **GOOD VOYAGE**.
- 212 **IRENE'S FANTASY (USA)**, her 2013, b, filly, by Consolidator (USA) was named **IRENE'S DREAM**.
- 212 **IRON LADY (AUS)**, her 2013, ch, filly, by Consolidator (USA) was named **ADVANCING STAR**.
- 213 **ISLA CONTADORA (USA)**, her 2014, ch, filly, by Warrior Song (USA) was named **HIMIG**.

213 **IT'S ON ME (NZ)**, her 2013, ch, filly, by Keep Laughing (USA) was named **LILIPUT**.

213 **JACKSON JAZZ (AUS)**, her 2014, b, colt, by Lydgate (USA) was named **AMAZING ANDRI**.

214 **JANE BE NIMBLE (AUS)**, her 2014, b, colt, by Purge (USA) was named **HUMBLE JOE**.

214 **JAZZART (NZ)**, her 2014, b, filly, by Retap (USA) was named **SOUTH PORT**.

215 **JOLETSKY (USA)**, her 2014, b, colt, by Ibarra (PHI) was named **BARANGKA**.

215 **JONESPARTYOFWON (USA)**, her 2013, b, filly, by Trust N Luck (USA) was named **LUCKY GUNNER**.

216 **JUST DANCE (AUS)**, her 2013, b, filly, by Kangoo (IRE) was named **GOOD PIECE**. Her 2014, b, filly, by Retap (USA) was named **JUST DREAMIN**.

216 **KADIE'S QUEST (USA)**, her 2014, b, colt, by Al Muhtasib (USA) was named **JADE'S QUEST**.

216 **KAI RIC (PHI)**, her 2014, ch, colt, by Boss Isa Pa Nga (AUS) was named **KAI BOSS CAP**.

217 **KALOOKAN'S PRIDE (PHI)**, her 2014, b, colt, by Zap (USA) was named **CALOOCAN ZAP**.

218 **KEY LIME SECRET (USA)**, her 2014, b, filly, by Zap (USA) was named **LEMONADA**.

218 **KEY VICTORY (AUS)**, her 2013, gr, colt, by Ibarra (PHI) was named **VICTORY CHOICE**.

219 **KIRSTEN (AUS)**, her 2014, b, filly, by Retap (USA) was named **SECRET RECIPE**.

219 **KISS ME GENTLY (AUS)**, her 2014, b, colt, by Ultimate Goal (USA) was named **EXCLUSIVELY YOURS**.

219 **KISS OF THE WIND (AUS)**, her 2014, b, colt, by Shadow Creek (NZ) was named **KISSING BANDIT**.

220 **LA CROSSE (AUS)**, her 2014, b, colt, by Kangoo (IRE) was named **HIGH FREQUENCY**.

221 **LA SOMBRA (AUS)**, her 2014, db, filly, by Salabusab (AUS) was named **KAMAY NA BAKAL**.

221 **LA TIENNE (AUS)**, her 2014, ch, filly, by Lydgate (USA) was named **VALKYRIE**.

223 **LADY DRILLER (PHI)**, her 2011, ch, colt, by Reenact (AUS) was named **HALL AND OATES**. Her 2012, ch, filly, by Reenact (AUS) was named **BUNGISNGIS**.

223 **LADY KATHRYN (AUS)**, her 2012, b, filly, by Kangoo (IRE) was named **MOTIVATOR**. Her 2013, b, filly, by Kangoo (IRE) was named **WISHLIST**. Her 2014, b, filly, by Kangoo (IRE) was named **MOD ULATOR**.

223 **LADY RHEA (PHI)**, Her 2014, db, colt, by Key Apo (AUS) was named **APO NI RHEA**.

224 **LADY TYCOON (PHI)**, her 2013, b, filly, by Fort Dignity (USA) was named **FORTITUDE**.

224 **LAKESHORE (PHI)**, her 2014, b, colt, by Gato Go Win (USA) was named **STAY READY**.

224 **LARA DOWNS (AUS)**, her 2013, b, colt, by Sippin Bourbon (USA) was named **TRUST AND BELIEVE**.

225 **LAST SNIP (AUS)**, her 2014, b, colt, by Telesto (USA) was named **BATANG LAPAZ**.

225 **LATARBIA (AUS)**, her 2014, ch, filly, by Lydgate (USA) was named **KIT DIKIT**.

226 **LEMON FRESH TIDE (USA)**, her 2013, b, filly, by Safe In The Usa (USA) was named **PRINCESS XIA**.

226 **LEMPICKA (USA)**, her 2014, ch, filly, by Keep Laughing (USA) was named **TENSEVENTEEN**.

226 **LIFE IS DELICIOUS (USA)**, her 2014, ch, filly, by Consolidator (USA) was named **SWEET FELICIA**.

227 **LIGHTLIVELY (USA)**, her 2014, b, filly, by Ultimate Goal (USA) was named **OLYMPIC GOLD**.

227 **LILI BELLINI (PHI)**, her 2014, b, filly, by Ultimate Goal (USA) was named **CERVEZA ROSAS**.

227 **LIRAO (AUS)**, her 2013, b, colt, by Alim (AUS) was named **LERON LERON SINTA**. Her 2014, b, colt, by For Bond Only (AUS) was named **OK MISTER BOND**.

227 **LITTLE KATERI (AUS)**, her 2014, b, colt, by Break The Vault (AUS) was named **WONDER WORKER**.

227 **LITTLE NIKITA (PHI)**, her 2011, b, filly, by Ecstatic (USA) was named **PRINCESS NIKITA**.

228 **LIVING DELIGHTS (PHI)**, her 2014, b, filly, by Ecstatic (USA) was named **IT TURNS TO GOLD**.

228 **LOCAL COLOR (USA)**, her 2014, b, colt, by Eugene's Third Son (USA) was named **GREATWALL**.

228 **LODDEN BLUE (USA)**, her 2013, b, colt, by Stockholder (USA) was named **ALTA'S EXPRESS**.

229 **LORNA'S CHOICE (AUS)**, her 2014, b, filly, by Kangoo (IRE) was named **PEBBLE BEACH**.

230 **LOVIN TOUCH (AUS)**, her 2013, ch, colt, Consolidator (USA) was named **THEART**.

232 **LUXARDO (AUS)**, ch, filly, by Art Moderne (USA) was named **TAPAT NA PO**.

232 **LYANJONIK (PHI)**, her 2013, gr, colt, by Key Apo (AUS) was named **SPECTREOF THEKNIGHT**.

232 **MABINI (PHI)**, her 2013, b, filly, by Great Discovery (USA) was named **MUSIKERA**.

233 **MADAME DE STAEL (AUS)**, her 2014, b, colt, by Break The Vault (AUS) was named **WONDER GLORY**.

233 **MAGIC MYSTERIES (PHI)**, her 2014, b, colt, by Ultimate Goal (USA) was named **BEASTMODE**.

234 **MAGICA ROMA (IRE)**, her 2014, b, filly, by Purge (USA) was named **STRIKING MOVE**.

234 **MAGNIFICENCE (AUS)**, her 2014, ch, filly, by Chancellor (USA) was named **WINE PRINCESS**.

235 **MAGUINDANAO (PHI)**, her 2014, b, filly, by Telesto (USA) was named **NARDA**.

235 **MAMA SAN (PHI)**, her 2014, b, colt, by Quaker Ridge (USA) was named **AMAZING DAY**.

235 **MANAPLA (PHI)**, her 2012, b, colt, by Cool Turner (PHI) was named **COOL MIKE**.

235 **MANILA'S PRINCESS (PHI)**, her 2014, b, filly, by Hook And Ladder (USA) was named **HOOK'S PRINCESS**.

236 **MANILA'S QUEEN (PHI)**, her 2014, ch, colt, by Grand Strike (USA) was named **PANATAG SHOAL**.

237 **MARIA'S TALE (USA)**, her 2014, gr/rn, colt, by Keep Laughing (USA) was named **HIWAY ONE**.

237 **MARIN STAR (USA)**, her 2014, gr, filly, by Retap (USA) was named **TAPITUDE**.

238 **MARYLAND DREAM (PHI)**, her 2014, ch, filly, by Kenfair Special (AUS) was named **ONLY YOU**.

238 **MATINEE MARVEL (USA)**, her 2014, b, filly, by Quaker Ridge (USA) was named **OCEANSIDE**.

239 **MAYBE SOON (USA)**, her 2014, b, filly, by Golden Pharaoh (USA) was named **AS SOONAS POSSIBLE**.

239 **MEADOW MOSS (CAN)**, her 2013, ch, filly, by Trust N Luck (USA) was named **DOÑA OLIVA**.

239 **MEADOW MYSTERY (USA)**, her 2014, b, colt, by Quaker Ridge (USA) was named **ABEL ILOKO**.

240 **MEET ME AT NINE (USA)**, her 2014, b, colt, by Principality (USA) was named **TAKAS**.

241 **MIDNIGHT ROSE (PHI)**, her 2014, ch, colt, by Ecstatic (USA) was named **MOON DANCE**.

241 **MIDNIGHT TIGRES (PHI)**, her 2012, b, filly, by Daitoryosan (AUS) was named **LETSKISSNAY GOODBY**. Her 2013, ch, filly, by Trust N Luck (USA) was named **DIVINA GRACIA**.

241 **MIKAELA MIA (PHI)**, her 2014, db/br, filly, by Winemaster (USA) was named **MIA'S STAR**.

241 **MILLENIUM'S FURY (PHI)**, her 2014, b, colt, by Quaker Ridge (USA) was named **RED LION**.

242 **MINSK CITY (PHI)**, her 2012, b, filly, by Shadow Creek (NZ) was named **CITY BY THE BAY**.

243 **MISS BELAFONTE (AUS)**, her 2013, b, colt, by Alamid (PHI) was named **DIAMOND AWAY**.

243 **MISS CHANEL (PHI)**, her 2014, ch, filly, by Art Moderne (USA) was named **VINTAGE CHANEL**.

244 **MISS DIXIE DANCER (USA)**, her 2014, b, colt, by Winemaster (USA) was named **FLASH DANCE**.

244 **MISS HELEN WHEELS (USA)**, her 2014, b, colt, by Al Muhtasib (USA) was named **TIT FOR TAT**.

245 **MISS KALOOKAN (PHI)**, her 2013, b, colt, by Boss Isa Pa Nga (AUS) was named **KING CURRY**.

246 **MISS SALUYAN (PHI)**, her 2014, b, filly, by Al Muhtasib (USA) was named **DOUBLE TIME SWING**.

246 **MISS VICKY (PHI)**, her 2012, db, colt, by Ibarra (PHI) was named **AGAZZI**.

247 **MISSING WALLET (AUS)**, b, filly, by Al Eyad (AUS) was named **MAGIC WALLET**.

248 **MOM'S LAUGHTER (AUS)**, her 2013, b, filly, by Fort Dignity (USA) was named **GO TANGO**. Her 2014, b, filly, by Reenact (AUS) was named **ZOOM ZOOM**.

249 **MONEY NOT LOVE (AUS)**, her 2014, b, filly, by Purge (USA) was named **ROCHELLE**.

250 **MT. PANAMA (PHI)**, her 2013, ch, colt, by Prize Cat (USA) was named **DAVE JOSHUA**.

250 **MUSIC VAULT (AUS)**, her 2014, b, colt, by Randwick (USA) was named **CALAMIAS KING**.

253 **NARITA (USA)**, her 2014, b, colt, by Ghostzapper (USA) was named **ICHIBAN**.

253 **NAVRATILOVA (USA)**, her 2014, b, filly, by Real Spicy (PHI) was named **ERIKA'S CHARM**.

253 **NAVREKHA (PHI)**, her 2014, ch, colt, by Warrior Song (USA) was named **INDIAN WARRIOR**.

254 **NEAR MISS (USA)**, her 2014, b, filly, by Cat Brulay (USA) was named **CRÈME BRULE**.

254 **NEGLIGEE (AUS)**, her 2014, db/br, colt, by Telesto (USA) was named **WILDTRACK**.

254 **NEON LIGHTS (AUS)**, her 2013, b, filly, by Warrior Song (USA) was named **COLORFUL WARRIOR**. Her 2014, ch, colt, by Art Moderne (USA) was named **CAPTAIN NEON**.

254 **NEVER LEFT (USA)**, her 2014, b, filly, by Bwana Bull (USA) was named **KAPAYAPAAN**.

255 **NEWSTAR LADY (AUS)**, her 2013, b, colt, by Randwick (USA) was named **L.A. SPECIAL**.

255 **NICE LEGS (AUS)**, her 2013, b, colt, by Ultimate Goal (USA) was named **CHAIRMAN ENO**.

255 **NICOLE'S CHOICE (AUS)**, her 2014, b, colt, by Batang Tundo (AUS) was named **SAKTO LANG**.

255 **NIDO BELLE (PHI)**, her 2014, gr/rn, filly, by Kenfair Special (AUS) was named **INGRID'S JOY**.

255 **NO DAY IS LOST (PHI)**, her 2014, ch, filly, by Ultimate Goal (USA) was named **NOBLE RUN**.

256 **NOELENE (AUS)**, her 2014, ch, filly, by Consolidator (USA) was named **DOUBLE SUNRISE**.

256 **NOTE OF FAME (AUS)**, her 2013, b, filly, by Murasel (AUS) was named **MURASEL CHOICE**.

256 **NOTHING IMPOSSIBLE (PHI)**, her 2014, b, colt, by Ibarra (PHI) was named **TATAK PRIMERO**.

257 **OBVIOUSLY (USA)**, her 2013, b, filly, by Purge (USA) was named **PLENTY OF STARS**.

257 **O'DEARA (USA)**, her 2014, b, filly, by Hook and Ladder (USA) was named **FORTUNE ISLAND**.

257 **OKEY NA (PHI)**, her 2014, b, filly, by Grand Strike (USA) was named **CALAYAN ISLAND**.

258 **ON A MISSION (PHI)**, her 2014, b, filly, by Reenact (AUS) was named **ANGEL FIRE**.

258 **ON AND ON (USA)**, her 2014, b, colt, by Telesto (USA) was named **JANDERS**.

258 **OORT (AUS)**, her 2013, b, filly, by Break The Vault (AUS) was named **NICOLAI**. Her 2014, b, colt, by Break The Vault (AUS) was named **WARRIOR FLAME**.

259 **OPEN SLEW (PHI)**, her 2014, db, filly, by Bwana Bull (USA) was named **FAITH INTO ACTION**.

259 **OPENING STATEMENT (AUS)**, her 2013, b, filly, by Sir Cherokee (USA) was named **LETS DANCE ZUMBA**. Her 2014, ch, filly, by Trust N Luck (USA) was named **HEAVEN STRIKES**.

259 **OPTICAL ZOOM (AUS)**, her 2014, ch, colt, by Sir Cherokee (USA) was named **SOUL WARRIOR**.

260 **OUR CHARMAINE (AUS)**, her 2013, ch, colt, by Great Discovery (USA) was named **MR. CHARM**. Her 2014, b, filly, by Catastrophe (USA) was named **HEART OF SOUL**.

260 **OUR SOLEMN PRAYER (USA)**, her 2014, b, colt, by Zap (USA) was named **Mc ENROE**.

260 **OUTRIGHT (PHI)**, her 2013, ch, filly, by Fortified (USA) was named **BATANG ARRASTRE**.

261 **OVERTURE (PHI)**, her 2012 foal was renamed **BECKER**.

261 **PACIFIC STORM (USA)**, her 2014, ch, colt, by Quaker Ridge (USA) was named **BARRIO SAN JOSE**.

262 **PARHELION (USA)**, her 2014, gr, filly, by Kenfair Special (AUS) was named **MALIGAYA**.

262 **PARIS HILL (PHI)**, her 2014, b, filly, by Eugene's Third Son (USA) was named **HEATING VALUE**.

263 **PASSION TO EXCEL (AUS)**, her 2013, b, colt, by Purge (USA) was named **GOOD FAITH**.

263 **PATHTOTHECROWN (USA)**, her 2012, ch, filly, by Afleet Alex (USA) was named **LIMAY**.

263 **PEAKING (AUS)**, her 2013, b, filly, by Consolidator (USA) was named **SILVER VALLEY**.

264 **PEARL BUCK (PHI)**, her 2014, b, colt, by Ibarra (PHI) was named **BOXMEER**.

264 **PENNY WISE (NZ)**, her 2014, b, colt, by Now A Victor (USA) was named **VICTORY DANCE**.

264 **PERFECT LYZA (PHI)**, her 2013, ch, filly, by Bwana Bull (USA) was named **FANTASTIC RED**.

265 **PERNICIOUS (AUS)**, her 2014, b, colt, by Al Muhtasib (USA) was named **FUSSION DRIVE**.

266 **PINAY BEAUTY (PHI)**, her 2014, b, colt, by Grand Strike (USA) was named **HERMANAMAYORIS LAND**.

266 **PINE ROB (USA)**, her 2014, ch, colt, by Retap (USA) was named **TAPSTREET**.

267 **PIROUETTE (PHI)**, her 2014, b, colt, by Now A Victor (USA) was named **SPIN MOVE**.

267 **PIVOTAL (PHI)**, her 2013, b, filly, by Leave No Doubt (AUS) was named **LEAVE MY MARK**.

269 **POWER STROKE (AUS)**, her 2014, b, filly, by Hook and Ladder (USA) was named **POWER HOOK**.

269 **PRAWN QUEEN (NZ)**, her 2014, gr, filly, by Kenfair Special (AUS) was named **MAPANGUNAWA**.

270 **PREFERRED SHARE (AUS)**, her 2014, b, filly, by Significant Hill (AUS) was named **BERKSHIRE**.

270 **PRETTY TO WATCH (AUS)**, her 2014, b, filly, by Al Eyad (AUS) was named **PRETTYPRETTYPRETTY**.

270 **PRIDE AND JOY (AUS)**, her 2014, ch, filly, by For Bond Only (AUS) was named **SULANGAN**.

271 **PRIDE OF SIMBA (AUS)**, her 2014, rn, colt, by Holy Ridge (USA) was named **FORTUNE HUNTER**.

271 **PRIMA DONNA PIRATE (USA)**, her 2014, b, colt, by Tapizar (USA) was named **MANDA**.

271 **PRIMA VERA (PHI)**, her 2014, b, colt, by Deputy Stravinsky (USA) was named **EJAY'S MEMORY**.

271 **PRIMERA KLASSE (PHI)**, her 2014, ch, colt, by Elysium Fields (USA) was named **IBANG KLASE**.

272 **PRINCESS HILTON (AUS)**, her 2014, ch, colt, by Art Moderne (USA) was named **PRINCE HILTON**.

272 **PRINCESS LEIGHLA (PHI)**, her 2014, b, colt, by Shining Fame (PHI) was named **AMAZING COLE**.

272 **PRINCESS OF AACHEN (AUS)**, her 2014, b, colt, by Manhattan (PHI) was named **KIAMBA PRIDE**.

273 **PRINCESS YANA (PHI)**, her 2014, b, colt, by Consolidator (USA) was named **KING GIL**.

273 **PRINCIPAL RULER (PHI)**, her 2014, b, filly, by Quaker Ridge (USA) was named **GODDESS OF LOVE**.

273 **PRYANKA (PHI)**, her 2014, b, filly, by Grand Strike (USA) was named **DOSHERMANOS ISLAND**.

274 **PURPLE TOI (USA)**, her 2012, b, filly, by Tempestous Wind (USA) was named **PURPLE TEMPER**.

275 **PYJAMA KITTENS (AUS)**, her 2014, ch, filly, by Pinoy Yata Ito (PHI) was named **ISLA DE ROMERO**.

275 **QUANT JE PUIS (PHI)**, her 2013, ch, colt, by Sir Cherokee (USA) was named **SUBMARINO**.

275 **QUEEN CAROUSEL (AUS)**, her 2013, b, filly, by Final Warning (USA) was named **THE MIRACLE**.

276 **QUEEN ELENA (PHI)**, her 2014, ch, colt, by Lim Expensive Toys (AUS) was named **WENG FEI LU**.

276 **QUEEN'S GOLD (PHI)**, her 2013, b, colt, by Prize Cat (USA) was named **MUSKETEER**. Her 2014, b, filly, by Sippin Bourbon (USA) was named **ART'S ANGEL**.

277 **QUESTION ANSWERED (USA)**, her 2013, ch, colt, by First Blush (USA) was named **SUPER JOE**. Her 2014, ch, colt, by Ultimate Goal (USA) was named **ROCK BATOO**.

277 **RADIANT STAR (PHI)**, her 2014, b, colt, by Catastrophe (USA) was named **PABULONG**.

278 **RAGING RIVER (PHI)**, her 2012, b, colt, by Ecstatic (USA) was named **APURADO**.

278 **RAIN SHOWER (AUS)**, her 2014, b, filly, by Break The Vault (AUS) was named **TONADOR SPRINTER**.

278 **RAINBOW ATTRACTION (AUS)**, her 2014, ch, filly, by Telesto (USA) was named **WHITE CHOCO LATE**.

278 **RAISE A DANCER (PHI)**, her 2013, b, colt, by Now a Victor (USA) was named **PANAGINIP**.

279 **RATEEBA (USA)**, her 2014, b, filly, by Telesto (USA) was named **MISS UNIVERSE**.

280 **REAL QUEEN (AUS)**, her 2013, b, colt, by Winemaster (USA) was named **MIKO NA NGA**.

280 **REAL STORM (AUS)**, her 2014, ch, colt, by Purge (USA) was named **EL CAMINO REAL**.

280 **REBECCA'S RUN (USA)**, her 2014, ch, filly, by Sir Cherokee (USA) was named **ASHLEY'S GIFT**.

281 **RED DAWN (NZ)**, her 2013, ch, colt, by First Blush (USA) was named **BATANG ANNALA**.

281 **RED GOWN (PHI)**, her 2014, b, colt, by Catastrophe (USA) was named **DALDALERO**.

281 **REGAL BOOM (AUS)**, her 2014, ch, colt, by Consolidator (USA) was named **SEPFOURTEEN**.

282 **RHYME AND A PRAYER (USA)**, her 2013, b, colt, by Tempestous Wind (USA) was named **SMART TYLER**. Her 2014, b, filly, by Asperity (USA) was named **SUPERAL**.

283 **RHYTHM OF DANCE (USA)**, her 2014, b, filly, by Eugene's Third Son (USA) was named **OPIUM BULLET**.

283 **RIBBON GRAIN (AUS)**, her 2013, b, colt, by Purge (USA) was named **QUARTER SAWN**.

284 **RISEN SUN (NZ)**, her 2014, b, colt, by Hook and Ladder (USA) was named **HEADMASTERSHIP**.

284 **RIZARA (USA)**, her 2014, b, filly, by Storm Cat Johnny (USA) was named **YSSA'S WILL**.

286 **ROUGH RED (AUS)**, her 2014, b, colt, by Sir Cherokee (USA) was named **STUPA**.

287 **ROYAL PRINCESS (PHI)**, her 2014, ch, filly, by Manhattan (PHI) was named **ELSIELSIELS**.

287 **ROYAL REGAN (USA)**, her 2013, b, filly, by Lim Expensive Toys (AUS) was named **ROYAL CHICA**. Her 2014, b, colt, by Significant Hill (AUS) was named **BATANG POBLACION**.

288 **ROYAL SERVICE (AUS)**, her 2014, b, filly, by Ultimate Goal (USA) was named **ULTIMATE ROYALE**.

288 **ROYAL STAKES (AUS)**, her 2014, gr, filly, by Condenado (AUS) was named **BATAS KAMAO**.

288 **RUMORS (AUS)**, her 2013, b, filly, by Fantasticat (USA) was named **MATTS PRINCESS**.

289 **SAIL & SIGN (AUS)**, her 2014, b, filly, by Shadow Creek (NZ) was named **DIONNE**.

289 **SALAMANCA (PHI)**, her 2012 foal was renamed **RUSSIAN VODKA**. Her 2014, b, colt, by Bwana Bull (AUS) was named **FOCUS**.

289 **SALA'S TIARA (USA)**, her 2013, b, filly, by Warrior Song (USA) was named **ATHASIA CHOICE**.

289 **SALAZAAM (PHI)**, her 2013, ch, filly, by First Blush (USA) was named **PUSSY WILLOW**.

290 **SANDPIT HERO (PHI)**, her 2014, b, colt, by Final Warning (USA) was named **DOUBLE STRIKE**.

291 **SANTERIA (AUS)**, her 2014, b, colt, by Chancellor (USA) was named **KINGSHIP**.

291 **SAVANNAH WIND (PHI)**, her 2014, b, filly, by Ibarra (PHI) was named **LOCKDOWN**.

293 **SEEING THINGS (USA)**, her 2014, b, filly, by Elysium Fields (USA) was named **GUNIGUNI**.

293 **SEKRETA (PHI)**, her 2013, b, colt, by Pumatone (AUS) was named **LAHAINA**.

294 **SERIOUS SUSIE (AUS)**, her 2014, ch, colt, by Retap (USA) was named **CHANGES**.

295 **SHAKEM SKIP (USA)**, her 2014, ch, colt, by Retap (USA) was named **KING CARDINAL**.

295 **SHARP END FIRST (AUS)**, her 2014, b, colt, by Shadow Creek (NZ) was named **SHADOW PILGRIM**.

295 **SHE BOOM (PHI)**, her 2013, b, filly, by General Thomas (USA) was named **MUSICAL NOTE**.

296 **SHESA BUCKER (USA)**, her 2014, b, colt, by Zap (USA) was named **STRONGMANZAP**.

297 **SIGN OF SUCCESS (PHI)**, her 2013, b, colt, by Sigma (AUS) was named **DIRECTORSSIGNATURE**.

298 **SILKY TRESSES (CAN)**, her 2014, rn, colt, by Kenfair Special (AUS) was named **KINGWASH LINIS**.

298 **SILVER GRAY (PHI)**, her 2013, ch, colt, by Ecstatic (USA) was named **GINTONG PILAK**.

299 **SIMPLY ANGIE (PHI)**, her 2014, b, colt, by Ultimate Goal (USA) was named **WID DUE RESPECT**.

299 **SINGSINTHECHOIR (USA)**, her 2014, b, colt, by Trust N Luck (USA) was named **TALLDARKNHAND SOME**.

300 **SLATKIS (AUS)**, her 2014, ch, colt, by Keep Laughing (USA) was named **EMJAY SPECIAL**.

300 **SLEW BUCKAROO (AUS)**, her 2014, b, colt, by Striding Ahead (USA) was name **NO TALK NO MIS TAKE**.

300 **SLIM BERTA (USA)**, her 2014, b, filly, by Fantasticat (USA) was named **TEMPUS FUGIT**.

301 **SMASH DOWN (AUS)**, her 2014, db, colt, by Consolidator (USA) was named **SMASH CONSOLIDA**

TOR.

- 301 **SMOKIN (USA)**, her 2014, ch, filly, by Any Given Saturday (USA) was named **SMOKIN SATURDAY**.
- 301 **SNOG (AUS)**, her 2013, b, filly, by Final Warning (USA) was named **AMERICAN EAGLE**. Her 2014, b, colt, by Final Warning (USA) was named **STRONG AND HUMBLE**.
- 302 **SO FOOLISH (USA)**, her 2014, db, filly, by Principality (USA) was named **FOOLISH PRINCESS**.
- 302 **SOB SISTER (AUS)**, her 2013, b, colt, by Starcraft (NZ) was named **ROCKSTAR SHOW**.
- 303 **SOMETHING BEST (PHI)**, her 2012, b, colt, by Quaker Ridge (USA) was named **BULLET GREY**. Her 2013, b, filly, by Zap (USA) was named **LIP READER**. Her 2014, b, colt, by Cat Brulay (USA) was named **SUGAR**.
- 303 **SONG OF DANSKE (NZ)**, her 2013, b, filly, by Ecstatic (USA) was named **CAPTAIN OF THE SEA**.
- 303 **SOOTHE (USA)**, her 2014, ch, colt, by Husson (ARG) was named **HOT HUSSLER**.
- 303 **SOPHIA'S MAGIC (USA)**, her 2013, ch, filly, by Heza Gone West (USA) was named **LET'S KOLET**. Her 2014, ch, colt, by Safe in the Usa (USA) was named **DANIEL MY BROTHER**.
- 304 **SOUND OFFER (AUS)**, her 2014, b, filly, by Lydgate (USA) was named **SECRET AFFAIR**.
- 304 **SOUNDS MYSTERIOUS (AUS)**, her 2014, b, filly, by Al Eyad (AUS) was named **MYSTERIOUS SOUND**.
- 304 **SOY (AUS)**, her 2014, db/br, filly, by Ecstatic (USA) was named **WORLD CLASS**.
- 305 **SPANISH COIN (USA)**, her 2014, ch, filly, by Art Moderne (USA) was named **MADRID**.
- 305 **SPANISH RULER (NZ)**, her 2013 foal was renamed **SINATRA**. Her 2014, ch, colt, by Retap (USA) was named **POTENTIAL ENERGY**.
- 305 **SPARKLING SEA (USA)**, her 2014, ch, filly, by Quaker Ridge (USA) was named **MANNEQUIN**.
- 307 **SPEED ADVENTURE (PHI)**, her 2014, b, filly, by Retap (USA) was named **MIGHTY GEE**.
- 307 **SPEED ATTRACTION (PHI)**, her 2014, ch, filly, by Final Warning (USA) was named **SPEED WARNING**.
- 307 **SPICE MISTRESS (PHI)**, her 2014, b, filly, by Keep Laughing (USA) was named **GARDEN OF DREAMS**.
- 308 **SPLENDOR (AUS)**, her 2013, b, filly, by Purge (USA) was named **AVENUE SHOPPER**. Her 2014, ch, filly, by Consolidator (USA) was named **SWEET BABY JADE**.
- 308 **SPRING DIAMOND (USA)**, her 2013, b, filly, by Fusaichi Pegasus (USA) was named **DIAMOND LANE**. Her 2014, ch, filly, by Trust N Luck (USA) was named **SHEBA**.
- 309 **STAR OF CHELSEA (AUS)**, her 2013, ch, colt, by Warrior Song (USA) was named **GUHIT NG PALAD**. Her 2014, b, filly, by Polonius (USA) was named **ROSARIO EXPRESS**.
- 309 **STARKAY (NZ)**, her 2014, b, filly, by Orahte (AUS) was named **PACHARMING**.
- 309 **STARLIGHT WISH (USA)**, her 2014, b, filly, by Consolidator (USA) was named **MOON FIRE**.
- 309 **STINGRAY (PHI)**, her 2013, b, filly, by Sir Cherokee (USA) was named **JERSEY JEWEL**.
- 310 **STOOPS (AUS)**, her 2014, b, colt, by Ultimate Goal (USA) was named **ISWEARTOTELLDTRUTH**.
- 310 **STOP TALKING (AUS)**, her 2013, b, filly, by With Class (CAN) was named **AYOS BA**.
- 310 **STORMING ON (USA)**, her 2014, ch, colt, by Magna Carta (PHI) was named **RESILIENT CREED**.
- 310 **STORMY WARS (USA)**, her 2014, db, filly, by Principality (USA) was named **BATTLEGROUND**.
- 311 **STOWAWAY LASS (AUS)**, her 2014, b, colt, by Retap (USA) was named **TAP GUNNER**.
- 311 **STRAIGHT FORWARD (PHI)**, her 2014, b, colt, by Now A Victor (USA) was named **SLEEK ERIK**.
- 311 **STRAIGHT FREE (PHI)**, her 2013, b, colt, by Now A Victor (USA) was named **MIGHTY MATON**.
- 312 **STREET SONG (AUS)**, her 2014, b, colt, by Randwick (USA) was named **TAIPAN ONE**.
- 312 **STREET VAMP (PHI)**, her 2014, b, colt, by Hook and Ladder (USA) was named **STREET SIGN**.
- 312 **STRONG JAYS (PHI)**, her 2014, db, colt, by Daitoryosan (AUS) was named **TAKE ADVANTAGE**.
- 313 **SUBPRIME (USA)**, her 2014, db, filly, by Dialed In (USA) was named **KATARUNGAN**.
- 314 **SUPREME GEE (AUS)**, her 2014, b, filly, by Elysium Fields (USA) was named **SUPER GEE**.
- 315 **SUSTAINED PRESSURE (NZ)**, her 2014, b, colt, by Telesto (USA) was named **ALFIE**.
- 315 **SUTTER DEE NIGHT (PHI)**, her 2014, ch, colt, by Retap (USA) was named **NIGHT TAP**.
- 315 **SUTTER'S STORM (PHI)**, her 2014, ch, filly, by Sippin Bourbon (USA) was named **BOURBON STREET**.
- 315 **SUZY ZIP (USA)**, her 2014, b, filly, by Eugene's Third Son (USA) was named **MISS TARZANA**.
- 316 **SWEET CONNECTIONS (AUS)**, her 2014, b, colt, by Polonius (USA) was named **KING POLONIUS**.

- 316 **SWEET CYBIL (USA)**, her 2014, b, filly, by Ultimate Goal (USA) was named **TUBIG AT LANGIS**.
- 316 **SWEET KID (USA)**, her 2013, b, filly, by Winemaster (USA) was named **GRAF**.
- 316 **SWEET LUVIN (PHI)**, her 2014, b, colt, by Gato Go Win (USA) was named **MORE STRIPES**.
- 317 **SWEETEST (AUS)**, her 2014, ch, filly, by Consolidator (USA) was named **JULIANA'S GOLD**.
- 318 **SWIFT AND SURE (USA)**, her 2014, db/br, filly, by Keep Laughing (USA) was named **BRILLIANCE**.
- 318 **SWING SESSION (AUS)**, her 2014, ch, colt, by Purge (USA) was named **HAPPY WEGO**.
- 318 **SYRINX (USA)**, her 2014, ch, filly, by Warrior Song (USA) was named **CORAZON**.
- 319 **TALKIN' AGGIE (USA)**, her 2014, ch, colt, by Real Spicy (PHI) was named **SPEAK EASY**.
- 319 **TAMANGO STREET (PHI)**, her 2014, ch, colt, by Pinoy Yata Ito (PHI) was named **VIRAC ISLAND**.
- 319 **TARLAC BEAUTY (PHI)**, her 2014, b, filly, by Pinoy Yata Ito (PHI) was named **CARAMOAN ISLAND**.
- 320 **TASTE OF PARADISE (PHI)**, her 2014, b, colt, by Shining Fame (PHI) was named **KINGWASH KO TOH**.
- 320 **TATLER COVER (PHI)**, her 2013, b, filly, by Borobudur (USA) was named **TOOTHFAIRY**. Her 2014, b, filly, by Telesto (USA) was named **GENEVA**.
- 320 **TAYP KO YAN (PHI)**, her 2013, b, colt, by Trust N Luck (USA) was named **SUVRAA**.
- 320 **TBAKSI (PHI)**, her 2013 foal was renamed **COLD LAY UP**.
- 321 **TENNIS PLAYER (USA)**, her 2014, gr, colt, by Kenfair Special (AUS) was named **TAKDANG PANA HON**.
- 321 **TERESHKOVA (AUS)**, her 2014, b, colt, by Borobudur (USA) was named **METAMORPHOSIS**.
- 323 **THUNDER TEISHA (AUS)**, her 2013, b, colt, by Lim Expensive Toys (AUS) was named **CLEAN BREAK**.
- 323 **TIGER IS READY (AUS)**, her 2013, b, colt, by Magic of Sydney (AUS) was named **TIGER OF SYDNEY**.
- 324 **TIGERIFIC (PHI)**, her 2014, ch, filly, by Keep Laughing (USA) was named **LAUGHING TIGER**.
- 324 **TIME GENTLEMAN (AUS)**, her 2014, b, filly, by Fantasticat (USA) was named **PERFECT MATCH**.
- 325 **TINGSHA (AUS)**, her 2014, b, colt, by Trusting (AUS) was named **TRUST NOW**.
- 325 **TIWI MAGIC (AUS)**, her 2014, b, filly, by Purge (USA) was named **EAGLE NEST**.
- 325 **TIZ NIK (USA)**, her 2013, b, colt, by Fantasticat (USA) was named **HICONICUS**.
- 326 **TONNES OF STYLE (AUS)**, her 2012, b, filly, by All Bar One (AUS) was named **CHARMING JERSY**. Her 2014, b, filly, by Lydgate (USA) was named **FLINTRIDGE**.
- 326 **TOO SHAFTIE (USA)**, her 2014, ch, colt, by Kenfair Special (USA) was named **STAROF BAGONG POOK**.
- 326 **TOUCH OF FASHION (AUS)**, her 2014, b, colt, by Grand Strike (USA) was named **SIQUIJOR**.
- 327 **TOUCHWOOD (USA)**, her 2014, b, filly, by Ibarra (PHI) was named **TEACHER BEY**.
- 327 **TREASURED ACK (PHI)**, her 2014, ch, colt, by Al Muhtasib (USA) was named **KID TAYABAS**.
- 328 **TRUE ACCOUNT (PHI)**, her 2014, b, filly, by Zap (USA) was named **APRIL'S SONG**.
- 330 **TWIN ACE (PHI)**, her 2013, b, filly, by Safe in the Usa (USA) was named **WIZKA**.
- 331 **TWO GEMS (USA)**, her 2014, ch, filly, by Cape Blanco (IRE) was named **CAPE JEWELS**.
- 331 **ULTRA ROSE (AUS)**, her 2014, b, colt, by Eugene's Third Son (USA) was named **LOW KEY**.
- 331 **UNDISPUTED (PHI)**, her 2014, b, colt, by Ultimate Goal (USA) was named **MAGSAYA**.
- 332 **UNSTOPPABLE LADY (AUS)**, her 2014, db, colt, by Hook and Ladder (USA) was named **GINTONG LAWIN**.
- 333 **VAIN PETA (NZ)**, her 2014, ch, colt, by Al Muhtasib (USA) was named **DIGNITAS**.
- 333 **VELOCITY (PHI)**, her 2014, ch, filly, by Prize Cat (USA) was named **VELOCE**.
- 334 **VENUS VICTORIANA (USA)**, her 2014, b, colt, by Street Hero (USA) was named **MR. GOVERNOR**.
- 334 **VICTORIA PEAK (PHI)**, her 2014, b, colt, by Cat Brulay (USA) was named **THE BOXER**.
- 335 **VISTASOL (AUS)**, her 2014, b, colt, by Orahte (AUS) was named **SUPER VISTA**.
- 335 **VIVA TREASURE (PHI)**, her 2014, gr, filly, by Kenfair Special (AUS) was named **MISS SALAO**.
- 336 **WANDA NEVADA (USA)**, her 2014, b, colt, by Big Brown (USA) was named **BIG NEVADA**.
- 337 **WESTERN CITY (PHI)**, her 2014, b, colt, by Kangoo (IRE) was named **PROMINENT**.
- 337 **WHISPERING ANGEL (PHI)**, her 2013, b, filly, by Sigma (AUS) was named **WHISPERING HOPE**. Her 2014, ch, colt, by Consolidator (USA) was named **GIL'S PET**.
- 338 **WHISTLE BAIT (AUS)**, her 2013 foal should read (Feb.10), **ROCKAWAY**, b, filly, by Ultimate Goal (USA) and not Missed to Safe in the Usa (USA).

- 338 **WHY WHY WHY AMOUR (USA)**, her 2014, ch, colt, by Ice Box (USA) was named **MR. AMBASSA DOR**.
- 339 **WILD ORCHID (AUS)**, her 2014, b, colt, by Borobudur (USA) was named **MORE OR LESS**.
- 339 **WILD SLING (AUS)**, her 2014, b, colt, by Kenfair Special (AUS) was named **ALUPAY STAR**.
- 339 **WILDASH (AUS)**, her 2014, b, colt, by Shining Fame (PHI) was named **SWING SWING SWING**.
- 339 **WILL SOON (USA)**, her 2014, ch, filly, by Warrior Song (USA) was named **EPIPHANY**.
- 340 **WISHFULLY (AUS)**, her 2014, b, filly, by Chateaucreek (AUS) was named **PRIDE OF SANISIDRO**.
- 340 **WONDERS MISS (USA)**, her 2014, b, filly, by Hook and Ladder (USA) was named **MISS HOOK NLADDER**.
- 341 **XTRA JET (USA)**, her 2013, gr, colt, by Bwana Bull (USA) was named **HOLY BULLEA**. Her 2014, b, filly, by Trust N Luck (USA) was named **ZENZAZIONAL**.
- 342 **YOTEDIGO (AUS)**, her 2014, b, filly, by Quaker Ridge (USA) was named **DIGAME**.
- 342 **YOU GOT IT ALL (PHI)**, her 2013, ch, colt, by Great Discovery (USA) was named **BAHAGHARI**.
- 342 **ZADAR (AUS)**, her 2014, b, filly, by Warrior Song (USA) was named **PRIMERO DE MARZO**.
- 343 **ZANTE (AUS)**, her 2012, b, colt, by Batangas Entry (PHI) was named **BIG BOY POWER**.
- 343 **ZIRAZ (AUS)**, her 2014, b, colt, by Cat Brulay (USA) was named **CATS UNIVERSE**.
- 344 **ZUBAIDA (AUS)**, her 2014, ch, colt, by Art Moderne (USA) was named **UNDERCOVER**.

ERRATA TO VOLUME 6

- 35 Stud Book (Breeding) Statistics should read as 2011-2014 year/season not 2007-2010.
- 309 **STAR OF CHELSEA (AUS)**, her 2013 stallion is by WARRIOR SONG and not by ART MODERNE.
- 255 **NICE LEGS (AUS)**, her 2013 stallion is by ULTIMATE GOAL and not by BWANA BULL.
- 156 **CRYSTAL CITY (PHI)**, her 2013 return should read as (Jun.11), b, colt, by KANGOO (IRE), and not Missed to KANGOO (IRE)
- 155 **NIDO BELLE (PHI)**, her 2014 foal was GREY/ROAN not CHESTNUT.
- 129 **ASTRA MAGIC (PHI)**, her 2013 foal was CHESTNUT not BAY.
- 161 **DELTA QUEEN (PHI)**, her 2011 foal was BAY not CHESTNUT.
- 259 **RHYME AND A PRAYER (USA)**, was foaled in USA not in Australia.

**SUMMARY STATISTICS
of 2016 Foals**

Total

Colts	291
Fillies	245
	536